

Descendants of Johann Michael Finkbeiner

Generation No. 1

1. **Johann Michael¹ Finkbeiner** was born 03 Jun 1751 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1802 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Wurster** 10 Aug 1779 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Magdalena Finkbeiner. She was born 16 Jan 1759 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1814 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Eva Wurster:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1779, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Finkbeiner and Eva Wurster are:

- 2 i. Johann Michael² Finkbeiner, born 12 Nov 1780 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Johannes Finkbeiner, born 02 Jul 1783 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1853 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Christina Finkbeiner, born 03 Jul 1786 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1838 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Johann Georg Finkbeiner, born 09 Jul 1789 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1789 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6 v. Agatha Finkbeiner, born 12 Sep 1790 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1791 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 vi. Andreas Finkbeiner, born 19 Aug 1792 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1844 in Wurtemberg.
- 8 vii. Maria Magdalena Finkbeiner, born 31 Jan 1795 in Schoenegrueud, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1830 in Glashuette, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Grossweiler.
- + 9 viii. Johannes Finkbeiner, born 12 Jan 1797 in Schoenegrueud, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1876 in Schoenegrueud, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10 ix. Johann Georg Finkbeiner, born 18 Jun 1797 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1875 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 x. Christian Finkbeiner, born 06 Sep 1799 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.

Generation No. 2

3. **Johannes² Finkbeiner** (Johann Michael¹) was born 02 Jul 1783 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1853 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Magdalena Steiner** 12 Jan 1814 in Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1781 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1860 in Tonbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Finkbeiner and Regina Steiner:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1814, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Finkbeiner and Regina Steiner are:

- 12 i. Anna Maria³ Finkbeiner, born 02 Sep 1814 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 13 ii. Franz Jacob Finkbeiner, born 04 Aug 1815 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 14 iii. Johannes Finkbeiner, born 27 Nov 1816 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Frey 10 Jan 1858 in Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1816 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Finkbeiner and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1858, Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

4. **Christina² Finkbeiner** (Johann Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1786 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She

married **Michael Zifle** 19 Jul 1810 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ziefle and Anna Schwarz. He was born 20 Nov 1779 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1842 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zifle:

Occupation: daylaborer Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zifle and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1810, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Finkbeiner and Michael Zifle are:

- + 15 i. Johannes (Zeafla)³ Zifle, born 17 Sep 1811 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1880 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 16 ii. Jakob Friedrich Zifle, born 09 Apr 1813 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 17 iii. Michael Zifle, born 26 Jul 1815 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iv. Magdalena Zifle, born 02 Feb 1818 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1841 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About ? and Magdalena Zifle:

Marriage: 1841, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 19 v. Eva Maria Zifle, born 26 Sep 1820 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1907 in Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.
- 20 vi. Johann Georg Zifle, born 17 Aug 1825 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1826 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 21 vii. Christina Zifle, born 05 Dec 1827 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1834 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

7. Andreas² Finkbeiner (Johann Michael¹) was born 19 Aug 1792 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1844 in Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Volz**. She was born 20 Feb 1803 in Huzenbach, Wurtmeberg.

Child of Andreas Finkbeiner and Rosina Volz is:

- + 22 i. Johann Georg³ Finkbeiner, born 30 Mar 1837 in Huzenbach, Wurtmeberg; died 03 Feb 1875.

9. Johannes² Finkbeiner (Johann Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1797 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1876 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Seeger** 15 Feb 1831 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Seeger and Maria Loercher. She was born 08 Sep 1798 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1882 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Neuweiler, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger are:

- 23 i. Regina Louise³ Finkbeiner, born 25 Sep 1828 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1828 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 24 ii. Margaretha Finkbeiner, born 10 May 1830 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Gaihsler; born Bet. 1825 - 1835. She married (2) Johann Adam Pfeifle 25 Nov 1882 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1831 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Finkbeiner:

Burial: 09 Mar 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Adam Pfeifle:

Census: Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$3,500/500

Confirmation: 1845, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US
Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 31 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1872, W. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfeifle and Margaretha Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 25 iii. Anna Maria Dorothea Finkbeiner, born 22 Feb 1832 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1832 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 26 iv. Christina Finkbeiner, born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 27 v. Johannes Finkbeiner, born 23 May 1835 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 vi. Conrad Finkbeiner, born 01 Aug 1837 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 29 vii. Eva Maria Finkbeiner, born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- + 30 viii. Louise Finkbeiner, born 30 Oct 1843 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

11. Christian² Finkbeiner (Johann Michael¹) was born 06 Sep 1799 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberh, and died in US. He married **Eva Maria Mohrlock** 14 Jan 1829 in Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mohrlock and Anna Gaiser. She was born 14 Mar 1801 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Christian Finkbeiner:

Emigration: US

Occupation: daylaborer Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Eva Mohrlock:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1829, Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Finkbeiner and Eva Mohrlock are:

- 31 i. Jakob Bernhard³ Finkbeiner, born 23 Mar 1829 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 32 ii. baby Finkbeiner, born 03 Sep 1831 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1831 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

15. Johannes (Zeafla)³ Zifle (Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1811 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1880 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Magdalena Schneider** 22 Nov 1838 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schneider and Barbara Mast. She was born 02 Apr 1815 in Heselbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1899 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes (Zeafla) Zifle:

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: daylaborer Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zifle and Christina Schneider:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1838, Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zifle and Christina Schneider are:

- 33 i. baby⁴ Zifle, born 25 Mar 1842 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1842 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 34 ii. Jacob Friedrich Zifle, born 16 Dec 1843 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1926 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

- 35 iii. Maria Magdalena Zifle, born 05 Apr 1852 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- 36 iv. John W. (Zeafla) Zifle, born 19 Dec 1856 in Tioga Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1944 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rosa M. ?.
- + 37 v. Daniel (Zeafla) Zifle, born Nov 1860 in Tioga Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

16. Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle (Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1813 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wetzel** 23 Jun 1840 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Wezel and Anna Steeb. She was born 10 Dec 1818 in Kaelberbronn near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Zifle:

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: daylaborer Eisenbach, Allmandle & Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Zifle and Anna Wetzel:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1840, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Zifle and Anna Wetzel are:

- + 38 i. Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, born 20 Nov 1844 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 39 ii. Michael Friedrich Ziefle, born 11 Jul 1841 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Friedrich Ziefle:

Confirmation: 1855, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 40 iii. Johannes Ziefle, born 02 Jun 1843 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziefle:

Confirmation: 1857, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 41 iv. Johann Georg Ziefle, born 17 Sep 1846 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziefle:

Confirmation: 1860, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 42 v. Jacob Ziefle, born 19 Apr 1849 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1850 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 43 vi. Jacob Ziefle, born 16 May 1851 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 44 vii. Christina Ziefle, born 08 Sep 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Ziefle:

Confirmation: 1868, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 45 viii. Christian Ziefle, born 11 Dec 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Ziefle:

Confirmation: 1869, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 46 ix. Eva Catharina Ziefle, born 29 Jun 1859 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 47 x. Friederika Ziefle, born 28 Apr 1863 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 04 Jan 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

19. Eva Maria³ Zifle (Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1820 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1907 in Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Gotteib Brown**. He was born 21 Oct 1821 in Freudenstein, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1898 in Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eva Maria Zifle:
Emigration: US

Children of Eva Zifle and Gotteib Brown are:

- 48 i. Magdalena (Zifle)⁴ Brown, born 27 Aug 1844 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena (Zifle) Brown:
Emigration: US
- 49 ii. Frederick Brown, born 1847 in New Jersey.
- 50 iii. Mary J. Brown, born 06 Oct 1851 in Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 51 iv. Sevina Brown, born 1854 in Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- 52 v. James M. Brown, born 1856 in West Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 53 vi. Charles L. Brown, born 19 Jan 1858 in West Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1933 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.
- 54 vii. Alice Brown, born 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 1921 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 55 viii. Clayton H. Brown, born 14 May 1866 in Morris, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1945 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

22. Johann Georg³ Finkbeiner (Andreas², Johann Michael¹) was born 30 Mar 1837 in Huzenbach, Wurtmeberg, and died 03 Feb 1875. He married **Anna Maria Weber** 30 Apr 1867 in Schwarzenberg, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Mar 1848 in Huzenbach, Wurtmeberg.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Schwarzenberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Finkbeiner and Anna Weber is:

- + 56 i. Gottlieb⁴ Finkbeiner, born 26 Aug 1873 in Huzenbach, Wurtmeberg.

26. Christina³ Finkbeiner (Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrueund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Finkbeiner:
Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: heart
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: heart disease organic
Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Finkbeiner and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 57 i. Wilhelm⁴ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

28. Conrad³ Finkbeiner (Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1837 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Alber** 28 Sep 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Waidelich. She was born 02 Mar 1838 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad Finkbeiner:

Census: 29 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 worth \$4,000/740

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 04 May 1910, Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Alber:

Burial: 26 Dec 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebrae apoplexy

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Conrad Finkbeiner and Christina Alber:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Conrad Finkbeiner and Christina Alber are:

- + 58 i. Conrad⁴ Finkbeiner, born Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1966 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 59 ii. Christina Finkbeiner, born 01 Feb 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1962 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 60 iii. Minnie Finkbeiner, born 12 Jan 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 61 iv. John Finkbeiner, born 23 Jul 1872 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 62 v. William Finkbeiner, born 08 Feb 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1966 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 vi. Bertha (Betty) Finkbeiner, born 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 64 vii. Elizabeth (Libbie) Finkbeiner, born 09 Jan 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1959.
- + 65 viii. Charles Finkbeiner, born 14 Jun 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 66 ix. Earl Alpheus Finkbeiner, born 23 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1958 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

29. Eva Maria³ Finkbeiner (Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Georg Friedrich Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Finkbeiner and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 67 i. Maria Rosina⁴ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
68 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.
- More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892
- 69 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893
- 70 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Loehringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892
- + 71 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Loehringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
72 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899
- 73 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.
- More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902
- 74 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.
- More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901
- + 75 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
76 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.
- More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910
- 77 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
78 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.
- More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906
- 79 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.
- More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916
- 80 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

30. Louise³ Finkbeiner (Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1843 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Klumpp** 27 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Klumpp and Veronika Widmann. He was born 04 Feb 1842 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26

Dec 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Louise Klumpp, widow of the late George Klumpp., Sr., died Monday evening, July 17, 1939, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Bruestle, where, she had been living for some time. Mrs. Klumpp was born in Germany, Oct. 3, 1843, and at the age of 29, was married to George Klumpp and came to this country at the time locating in Washtenaw County. Mr. Klumpp passed away in 1919. To them were born eight children, five of whom survive: Mrs. Kate Ahling of Base Lake, George of Grass Lake, John on the homestead, Mrs. Albert Walz of South Francisco, and Mrs. Emma Bruestle of Sharon.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at two o'clock with Rev. Fontana officiating. Burial will be in Sharon Center Cemetery. The children preceding her in death were Fred, Minnie and Mary.

More About Louise Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1939, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Klumpp:

Burial: 29 Dec 1918, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 375 worth \$150

Emigration: 26 Feb 1864, left port Bremen, Germany to New York

Naturalization: 10 Mar 1881, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1910, final

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Residence: Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Klumpp and Louise Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Finkbeiner and Johann Klumpp are:

- + 81 i. John⁴ Klumpp, born 26 Sep 1864 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1954 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82 ii. Catharine Klumpp, born 18 May 1866 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 83 iii. Maria Klumpp, born 04 Jun 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 84 iv. John George Klumpp, born 23 Oct 1871 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1956.
- 85 v. Frederick Klumpp, born 13 Jun 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie C. ?, born 16 Oct 1878; died 26 Feb 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Klumpp:

Burial: 1895, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie C. ?:

Burial: 1896, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 86 vi. Anna C. Klumpp, born 27 Sep 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- + 87 vii. Emma Louise Klumpp, born 11 Sep 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 05 Mar 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 4

37. Daniel (Zeafla)⁴ Zifle (Johannes (Zeafla)³, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born Nov 1860 in Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Sarah Jane Krotzer** 07 Oct 1886 in Elmira, New York. She was born 24 Jul 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1939 in Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Zifle and Sarah Krotzer:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, Elmira, New York

Child of Daniel Zifle and Sarah Krotzer is:

- 88 i. Stella May⁵ Zeafra, born 18 May 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1953 in Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

38. Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle (Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 20 Nov 1844 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Bauer** 24 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Bauer and Agnes Pfeifle. He was born 05 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1926 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ziefle:

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Confirmation: 1858, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Bauer:

Burial: 19 Dec 1926, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Bowers

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Anna Ziefle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Ziefle and Johann Bauer are:

- + 89 i. Johann Christian⁵ Bauer, born 14 May 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940.
- + 90 ii. Johann Georg Bauer, Jr., born 18 Nov 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 91 iii. Ludwig Friedrich (Lewis) Bauer, born 13 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 92 iv. Wilhelm Jacob (William) Bauer, born 27 Feb 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jacob (William) Bauer:

Burial: Jun 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 93 v. Anna Maria Bauer, born 18 Sep 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 94 vi. Johannes Bauer, born 06 Feb 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Bauer:

Burial: Nov 1949, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 95 vii. Carl Gottlieb Bauer, born 10 Nov 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gottlieb Bauer:

Burial: 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 96 viii. Eva Magdalena Bauer, born 14 Jul 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 97 ix. Adam Andreas Bauer, born 06 Jul 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Andreas Bauer:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 98 x. August Herman Bauer, born 28 Feb 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

53. Charles L.⁴ Brown (Eva Maria³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in West Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lovina Etta Roupp** 1886 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Aug 1862 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1940 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Brown and Lovina Roupp:

Marriage: 1886, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Brown and Lovina Roupp are:

- 99 i. Edna⁵ Brown, born 31 Mar 1887 in Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- 100 ii. Leon Brown, born Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 1976.
- 101 iii. Raymond Brown, born 1908 in Pennsylvania.

55. Clayton H.⁴ Brown (Eva Maria³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 14 May 1866 in Morris, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1945 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dora E. ?** 20 Mar 1894 in Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1951.

More About Clayton Brown and Dora ?:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1894, Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clayton Brown and Dora ? are:

- 102 i. Henry G.⁵ Brown, born 15 Feb 1894 in Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1947.
- 103 ii. Frederick L. Brown, born 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- 104 iii. Ada G. Brown, born 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 1994.
- 105 iv. Clarence E. Brown, born 03 Jul 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 1974.

56. Gottlieb⁴ Finkbeiner (Johann Georg³, Andreas², Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Aug 1873 in Huzenbach, Wurtmeberg.

Child of Gottlieb Finkbeiner is:

- + 106 i. Friedrich⁵ Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1800.

58. Conrad⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1966 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Strahle** 09 Aug 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Strahle and Katharina ?. She was born Jun 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1923 in Casnovia, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad Finkbeiner:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Strahle:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Conrad Finkbeiner and Katharina Strahle:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1891, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Conrad Finkbeiner and Katharina Strahle are:

- + 107 i. Oma Adaline (Ima)⁵ Finkbeiner, born 06 May 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1965.
- 108 ii. Esther Viola Finkbeiner, born 22 Jan 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953. She married (1) Sylvester (Jim) Peets, Jr. 14 Mar 1911 in Grant, Newaygo Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1891 in Ashland, Newaygo Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1965 in Ashland, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl M. McCoy 16 Aug 1919 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Michigan; died 1958.

More About Sylvester Peets and Esther Finkbeiner:
Divorce: 27 Sep 1918, Newaygo Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Mar 1911, Grant, Newaygo Co, Michigan

More About Earl McCoy and Esther Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1919, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 109 iii. Claude H. Finkbeiner, born 08 Jul 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1981 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 110 iv. Meta Pearl Finkbeiner, born 29 Apr 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

59. Christina⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Feb 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1962 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin E. (J.) Koebbe** 21 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koebbe and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 09 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Edwin Koebbe, life-long Chelsea area resident until she went to Grand Ledge seven years ago to live with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Harry O. Culp, died at their home Tuesday evening Jan. 31, 1962. She had been ill for several years. Today (Thursday) would have been her 94th birthday. Mrs. Koebbe was a member of the Chelsea Methodist Church and the church's Women's Society of Christian Service. Born Feb. 1, 1868, in Sharon Township she was the former Christina Finkbeiner, a daughter of Conrad and Christina Alber Finkbeiner. She was the widow of Edwin Koebbe who died in 1929. Her son, Dr. E. E. Koebbe, died at Columbus, Nebraska, on Sunday, Jan. 21; another daughter, Luella, died in 1900; and a granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Catharine Hester, died in 1955.

Survivors, in addition to the son-in-law and daughter, are two-granddaughters, Mrs. Christine Culp Rosenfield of Midland and Mrs. Carolyn Culp Bassar of Jackson; a great-grandson Robert Christian Hester of Glen Ridge, New Jersey; and two brothers, John Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor and William Finkbeiner of Dexter.

Friends may call at the Peters Funeral Home, at Grand Ledge where a prayer service will be held Saturday morning. The body will be brought here to lie in state at the Methodist Church from noon until 2 o'clock when funeral services are to take place, the Rev. S. D. Kinde will officiate and burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Edwin E. (J.) Koebbe:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 405 Madison Street, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor coal & lumber company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koebbe and Christina Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Finkbeiner and Edwin Koebbe are:

- + 111 i. Dr. Ezra Edwin⁵ Koebbe, born 27 Oct 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1962 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska.
- 112 ii. Luella Bertha Koebbe, born Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 113 iii. Edith Dorothy (Edythe) Koebbe, born 12 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1989 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Harry Owen Culp Aft. 1921; born 12 Oct 1901 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1990 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Culp and Edith Koebbe:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

60. Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 12 Jan 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Adelbert Maroney** 06 Jun 1894, son of Daniel Maroney and Cordelia Emerick. He was born 09 Oct 1861 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1938.

More About James Adelbert Maroney:
Residence: 512 McKinley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Maroney and Minnie Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1894

Child of Minnie Finkbeiner and James Maroney is:

- + 114 i. Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, born 15 Sep 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1985 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

61. John⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 23 Jul 1872 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha K. (R.) Schultz** 06 Mar 1902 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Schultz and Mary Yetter. She was born 13 Oct 1880 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Finkbeiner:

John Finkbeiner, 90, of 304 N. Revena died Sunday night March 24, 1963 at the Whitehall Convalescent Home after a long illness. Mr. Finkbeiner was born July 23, 1872, in Lima Township, a son of Conrad and Christina Alber Finkbeiner. On March 6, 1902, he married Martha K. Schultz of Lima Township. They lived on a farm in the township until coming to Ann Arbor in 1929 to live. Mrs. Finkbeiner died April 26, 1948. Mr. Finkbeiner was a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church of Ann Arbor.

Surviving are two sons, Paul of Ann Arbor and Floyd of Romulus and three daughters, Mrs. Joseph E. Layton of Tecumseh, Mrs. Olin E. Oeschger of Evanston, Illinois, and Mrs. Henry K. Thomas of Detroit, six grandchildren and two great-grandsons and a brother, William Finkbeiner of Dexter.

Funeral services were held at 3 -p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. John G. Swank officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About John Finkbeiner:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 108 Revena Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Martha Schultz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1902, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Finkbeiner and Martha Schultz are:

- 115 i. Floyd L.⁵ Finkbeiner, born 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 116 ii. Pearl M. Finkbeiner, born 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pearl M. Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer for president University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 117 iii. Maria Martha Finkbeiner, born 11 May 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 118 iv. Paul Millerd Finkbeiner, born 10 Nov 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1983.

More About Paul Millerd Finkbeiner:

Social Security Number: 370-03-7126

- 119 v. Blanche Jessen Finkbeiner, born 11 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1991. She married Henry Keeler Thomas 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1998.

More About Henry Thomas and Blanche Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

62. William⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1966 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Katharina Schneider** 08 Aug 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Schneider and Anna Wagner. She was born 11 Mar 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1967 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Finkbeiner:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 233 Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Benjamin Huel's family

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 510 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, sheet metal pressman Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Finkbeiner and Bertha Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Finkbeiner and Bertha Schneider are:

- + 120 i. Ella Marie⁵ Finkbeiner, born 13 Feb 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 121 ii. Anna Rowena Finkbeiner, born 13 Mar 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

63. Bertha (Betty)⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard Huehl** 17 May 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Huehl and Anna Schlicht. He was born Aug 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard Huehl:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Huehl and Bertha Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 17 May 1899, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Finkbeiner and Bernhard Huehl are:

- 122 i. Lalah Elsie⁵ Huehl, born 29 Jul 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George G. Tasch; born 16 Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1984 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 123 ii. Walter Harold Huehl, born 22 Oct 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 124 iii. Herbert Benjamin Huehl, born 25 Apr 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1969.

64. Elizabeth (Libbie)⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 09 Jan 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1959. She married **John Fred Huehl** 18 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Huehl and Anna Schlicht. He was born 29 May 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Huehl and Elizabeth Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Finkbeiner and John Huehl are:

- + 125 i. Irene Edith⁵ Huehl, born 26 Feb 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1992 in Michigan.
- + 126 ii. Norman Henry Huehl, born 23 May 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 127 iii. Earl Conrad Huehl, born 07 Sep 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1972 in Michigan.

65. Charles⁴ Finkbeiner (Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 14 Jun 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Clara (Helen) Reno** 13 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renau and Friedericka Koebbe. She was born 29 Nov 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Finkbeiner:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Clara (Helen) Reno:

Mrs. Charles Finkbeiner, a lifelong area resident, died Monday evening Fe, 12, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where she had been a patient since Jan. 19. She was 80 years old. Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of the Methodist church and a charter member of the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Afternoon Philathea Circle of the church. Born in Freedom Township, Nov. 29, 1881, she was the former Ella C. Reno, a daughter of John and Fredericka Koebbe Reno. She was married Charles Finkbeiner in Freedom Township, March 14, 1907, and they made their home the following four years on the Finkbeiner homestead farm on US-12. For the next 18 years they lived on a farm on Gross Rd. and in 1928 moved to 327 Madison St., where they lived the rest of their lives. Mr. Finkbeiner died Aug. 1, 1950. Mr. Finkbeiner had been manager of the Dexter Co-Operative Co. from 1926 to 1945 before founding the Finkbeiner Lumber Co. here in 1946.

Survivors of Mrs. Finkbeiner are two daughters, Lucile Finkbeiner, at home, and Mrs. Lawrence Smith (Elora) of Ann Arbor; two granddaughters, Mrs. Ralph Boeker of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Marjorie Smith of Ann Arbor; a brother, Will Reno of Freedom Township; and two sisters, Mrs. B. Miles of Jackson and Mrs. Fred Lehman of Manchester.

Funeral services are to be held at the Staffan Funeral Home at 2 o'clock this afternoon (Thursday) with the Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Charles Finkbeiner and Ella Reno:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Finkbeiner and Ella Reno are:

- + 128 i. Elora Edna⁵ Finkbeiner, born 03 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 129 ii. Lucille Edith Finkbeiner, born 29 Nov 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucille Edith Finkbeiner:

Lucile E. Finkbeiner age 95, of Chelsea, Michigan, an elegant and grand lady passed away Friday, October 9, 2009 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on November 29, 1913 in Lima Township, Michigan, the daughter of Charles and Ella (Reno) Finkbeiner. She graduated from Michigan State Normal College (E.M.U.) on June 22, 1936 and received her Master's Degree from the University of Michigan. Lucile taught 5th grade for 43 years in the Plymouth-Canton School District and was a lifelong member of Chelsea First United Methodist Church where she played organ for 10 years. She was also a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, Alpha Rho Chapter (Honorary Teacher's Society) and had traveled extensively both in the U.S. and Europe.

She is survived by two nieces, Marilyn (Ralph) Boeker of Tucson, Arizona and Marjorie (Chuck) Davis of Seattle, Washington; six grandnieces and nephews; six great-grandnephews and niece; and her wonderful caregivers for many years, Anna and John Boote and Margaret Bear.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday from 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of service. Funeral services will be held Thursday, October 15, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. from the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Barbara Lewis-Lakin officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Music Program at Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Lucille Edith Finkbeiner:

Burial: 15 Oct 2009, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 22 Jun 1936, Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: master's degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 5th grade teacher Plymouth-Canton School District Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: organist First Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 10 years

71. Albert⁴ Gutekunst (Eva Maria³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 130 i. ?⁵ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 131 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 132 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 133 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 134 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 135 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 136 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 137 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

75. Hans Robert⁴ Gutekunst (Eva Maria³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 138 i. Anna Martha⁵ Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

- 139 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

81. John⁴ Klumpp (Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1954 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Strahle**. She was born 1867, and died 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Katherine Ahling** 14 Feb 1889 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Ahling and Margaret Phalman. She was born 05 Jun 1869 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Klumpp:

Burial: 1954, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Strahle:

Burial: 1892, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Klumpp and Emma Ahling:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Klumpp and Emma Ahling is:

- + 140 i. Nina B.⁵ Klumpp, born 08 Feb 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1919 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

82. Catharine⁴ Klumpp (Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 18 May 1866 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Henry Ahling** 07 Mar 1889 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Ahling and Margaret Phalman. He was born 24 Nov 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharine Klumpp:

Mrs. Katherine Ahling, 95, widow of George Ahling, died Wednesday afternoon June 28, 1961 at an Ann Arbor Hospital after a short illness. She had made her home with a daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Rosentrater of 108 Longman Lane, Ann Arbor, for the past 30 years. Mrs. Ahling was born Mary 18, 1866, in Sharon Township, a daughter of George and Louise Finkbeiner Klump. She was married March 10, 1880, in Sharon Township to Mr. Ahling, who died March 1, 1908. She had lived in Ann Arbor since October, 1910. Mrs. Ahling was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. (Nettie) Rosentrater and Mrs. Carl (Ella) Ashful of Dexter; a son, Ben of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. John Bruestle of Manchester. Another son, Henry, died Feb. 6 of this year.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial was in East Cemetery at Grass Lake.

More About George Ahling and Catharine Klumpp:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Klumpp and George Ahling are:

- 141 i. Ella B.⁵ Ahling, born Nov 1889 in Michigan; died 03 Mar 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ashfahl 28 Dec 1910 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1888 in Wurtemberg; died Dec 1956.

More About Carl Ashfahl and Ella Ahling:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1910, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 142 ii. Benjamin Lynne Ahling, born 02 Oct 1892 in Michigan; died 09 Mar 1970 in Madiera Beach, Florida.
143 iii. Nettie C. Ahling, born 20 Sep 1899 in Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Michigan. She married Otto Rosentrater; born

- Aft. 1893.
+ 144 iv. Henry William Ahling, born 27 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1961.

83. Maria⁴ Klumpp (Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Hermann J. Straehle** 04 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Straehle and Katharina Walters. He was born 04 Sep 1868 in Jackson, Michigan, and died Jul 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Maria Klumpp:

Burial: 28 Oct 1892, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hermann J. Straehle:

Census 2: 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hermann Straehle and Maria Klumpp:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Klumpp and Hermann Straehle is:

- + 145 i. Arthur Herman⁵ Strahle, born 18 Dec 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

84. John George⁴ Klumpp (Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 23 Oct 1871 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1956. He married **Ida May Higgins** 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Milo Higgins and Mary Romelhart. She was born 12 Jun 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John George Klumpp:

Census: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Klumpp and Ida Higgins:

Marriage: 1892, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Klumpp and Ida Higgins are:

- + 146 i. Mamie L.⁵ Klumpp, born Jun 1892 in Michigan; died 1969.
+ 147 ii. Elmer Frederick Klumpp, born 31 Oct 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
148 iii. Florence Lena Klumpp, born 03 Dec 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1981 in Leland, Leelanau Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Bacon 27 Feb 1922 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1975 in Empire, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About John Kenneth Bacon:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, Willard Street; Empire, Leelanau Co, Michigan ED 45-5 SD 9 Sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, teacher physical educaton public school Empire, Leelanau Co, Michigan

More About John Bacon and Florence Klumpp:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1922, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 149 iv. Irwin J. Klumpp, born 27 Oct 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1963 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gladys C. R. Richards 25 Aug 1920 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irwin J. Klumpp:

Funeral services for Irwin L. Klumpp, who died suddenly Wednesday, Nov. 13, 1963, following a heart attack, were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. James Craig officiating. Burial followed at East Cemetery, Grass Lake. Born in Washtenaw County, Oct. 27, 1895, he was a son of George and Ida Higgins Klumpp. He married Gladys Richards on Aug. 25, 1920, in Sylvan Township. She survives. At the time of his death he and his brother, Raymond of Grass Lake had owned and operated the Klumpp Brothers Gravel Co. since 1942.

For a number of years he had been employed by Chelsea Lumber Co. He later operated the Chelsea Tavern and was former part-owner of the Twentieth Century Lanes Bowling Alley in Ann Arbor for a number of years. Mr. Klumpp was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31 of the American Legion; the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club; and the First Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to his widow are two brothers, Elmer of Whitmore Lake and Raymond of Grass Lake; and three sisters, Mrs. Albert (Mamie) Bahnmler of Grass Lake, Mrs. John (Florence) Bacon of Empire, and Mrs. Willis (Ruth) Moeckel of Grass Lake. One sister preceded him in death.

More About Irwin J. Klumpp:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 617 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gladys C. R. Richards:

Gladys C. R. Klumpp of 1475 M-52, Chelsea, age 88, died Oct. 29, 1987, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home near Grass Lake. She was born Oct. 16, 1899 in Waterloo Township, Jackson County, the daughter of James R. Richards and Caroline Catherine Weber. She married Irwin (Babe) Klumpp on Aug. 25, 1920 and he preceded her in death on Nov. 13, 1963. Mrs. Klumpp was retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 40 years and was formerly one of the Chelsea telephone operators, a member of the Bell Pioneers, the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea, the American Legion Auxiliary and the Chelsea Senior Citizens.

Surviving is a nephew, DeForest Dorr of Farmington Hills, a niece, Marilyn Sturgill of Grass Lake, and several grand-nieces and nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Velma Dorr and Irene Richards.

Funeral services were held Nov. 1, at 2 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Burial followed in East Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First United Methodist Church, Chelsea.

More About Gladys C. R. Richards:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irwin Klumpp and Gladys Richards:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 150 v. Raymond William Klumpp, born 31 Oct 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Cora ?; born 1907.

More About Raymond William Klumpp:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Klump

- 151 vi. Neva Wilhelmina Klumpp, born 20 Sep 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neva Wilhelmina Klumpp:

Burial: 24 Sep 1923, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cordisc dilation mycoarditis; pulmonary tuberculosis

- + 152 vii. Ruth L. Klumpp, born 03 Dec 1908 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

86. Anna C.⁴ Klumpp (Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950. She married **Albert Henry Walz** 21 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. He was born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1967.

More About Anna C. Klumpp:

Burial: 1950, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Henry Walz:

Burial: Feb 1967, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 206 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height and stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-3579

More About Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Klumpp and Albert Walz are:

- 153 i. Clarence Edwin⁵ Walz, born 01 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elma L. (Alma) Jacob 01 Jun 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1901 in Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Clarence Edwin Walz:
Burial: 1924, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Clarence Walz and Elma Jacob:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 154 ii. Earl Howard Walz, born 26 Apr 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 155 iii. Harold G. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 156 iv. Herbert J. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert J. Walz:

Burial: 1988, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

87. Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp (Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 11 Sep 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 05 Mar 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Bruestle** 09 Dec 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bruestle and Anna Schaible. He was born 15 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise Klumpp:

Burial: Abt. 09 Mar 1973, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, Convalescent Center Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johannes (John) Bruestle:

Mr. and Mrs. John Bruestle of 112 S. Macomb St., Manchester, will be honored at a family dinner Sunday Dec. 8, 1963 in observance of their 60th wedding anniversary. They have lived in Manchester since June, 1952; prior to that their home for many years was on Sharon Hallow Rd. in Sharon Township. Mrs. Bruestle is the former Emma Klumpp, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Klumpp. She and Mr. Bruestle were married Dec. 9, 193, at the parsonage of St. John's United Chinch of Christ, at Francisco, by the Rev. Jacob Gruber. For a time after their marriage they lived in Chelsea while Mr. Bruestle worked at the old Glazier Stove Works. Mrs. Bruestle was 80 years old on Sept. 11; her husband was 87 years old on Oct. 15. He was born in Bridgewater Township and both he and Mrs. Bruestle have always lived in this vicinity. They are members of Emanuel United Church of Christ at Manchester and their pastor and his wife, the Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Kiether, have been invited to attend Sunday's dinner.

The couple's two sons and daughters-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Bruestle of Pontiac and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Bruestle of Ann Arbor, and their twin daughters and their husbands, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haist

(Ethel) and Mr. and Mrs. Martin Slane (Edith), will be present, Sunday. The Bruestles' family, in addition to those who will attend the dinner Sunday, are eight grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....

The history of mother and father, John and Emma Bruestle. My father was born in 1876 and died in 1966. Mother was born in 1883 and died in 1976. They were married on December 9, 1903. They lived in downtown Chelsea on South Main Street for about 4 years while my father worked in the stove factory. Then they moved to a small farm in Sharon Township and father worked for another farmer. A short time after that they moved to the Bruestle Homestead. They had 2 sons, Emil and Harold and twin daughters Edith and Ethel. Emil was born in 1904, and Harold in 1906. Edith and Ethel were born in 1908. We had a younger sister who was born in 1914 and died in 1938.

Our farm had eighty acres, which was enough to farm. With the horses and the tools they had at that time, it wasn't very much. There were quite a few hills on the land. There was a pond in the middle of a large field where Edith and I used to go frogging a lot. We ate quite a few and they sure were good eating. We all helped our father with the hay. He would rake it and we would bunch it and my mother would mow it away. Mother had her hands full. We always had seven at the table at all times. Then she did the neighbors washing all by hand and also had a big wash for herself.

In 1917 we built a new house. We had to keep the carpenters at night besides funding them all the time. We moved into the house in 1917. Grandma and Grandpa helped us. Harold and mother were awful sick with the flu. It wasn't very long after that that Grandpa George Klumpp had a heart attack and died. Grandma Louise Klumpp came and lived with us for seven years, which we enjoyed very much.

We all really loved our mother and father. They were both good to us and we got most anything we wanted even if the times were hard. The best thing we got was to go Sunday school and Church, although we had to walk two miles to get there. Our mother was the organist and our father was the janitor of the church. We didn't miss much Sunday school.

Mother and father sold their farm; they couldn't keep on working anymore because of their age and health. They got a house in Manchester on Macomb Street where they were able to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. We were all able to be there and celebrate with them. Our parents really meant a lot to us. We couldn't have had better parents. Thank the Lord for that. (The children; Emil and Harold, Edith and Ethel and Alma.)

More About Johannes (John) Bruestle:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Elisabeth Katharina Schaible

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Klumpp and Johannes Bruestle are:

- 157 i. Emil F.⁵ Bruestle, born 04 Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1994 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married Dora T. ?; born 19 Mar 1911; died 14 Sep 1990.

More About Emil F. Bruestle:

Residence: 1973, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clarkston, Michigan

Residence 3: Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 360-07-8845

More About Dora T. ?:

Social Security Number: 382-38-9632

- 158 ii. Harold Walter Bruestle, born 14 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1968 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leona Lora Schneider 30 Jun 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Walter Bruestle:
Occupation: 1930, day laborer lumber camp Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0108

More About Leona Lora Schneider:
Social Security Number: 373-40-4008

More About Harold Bruestle and Leona Schneider:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 159 iii. Edith L. Bruestle, twin, born 28 Oct 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Martin L. Slane; born 26 Feb 1911; died 09 Oct 1981.

More About Edith L. Bruestle, twin:
Social Security Number: 373-22-4407

More About Martin L. Slane:
Occupation: railroad worker
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 713-07-0964

- + 160 iv. Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin, born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
161 v. Alma V. Bruestle, born 21 Mar 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1938 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Lantis Wahl 09 Dec 1933; born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1990.

Notes for Alma V. Bruestle:

Mrs. Harold Wahl, 24, of Grass Lake Township, died Sunday morning, October 30, 1938, of appendicitis. She was formerly Alma Bruestle, daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle, and was born March 21, 1914, in Sharon Township. She was married December 9, 1933 to Harold Wahl, and they resided on the Wahl farm near Francisco.

She is survived by her husband; her parents; two brothers, Emil Bruestle of Pontiac and Harold of Ann Arbor; and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Ahrens of Manchester and Mrs. Erwin Haist of Lima Township.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Plankell funeral home. Rev. H. W. Lenz officiated and burial was in Sharon Cemetery.

More About Alma V. Bruestle:
Burial: 02 Nov 1938, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: following an operation for appendicitis

More About Harold Lantis Wahl:
Burial: 05 Nov 1990, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1938, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8661

More About Harold Wahl and Alma Bruestle:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1933

Generation No. 5

89. Johann Christian⁵ Bauer (Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 14 May 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1940. He married **Carolyn Ann (Caroline) Gast** 09 Sep 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Gast and Anna Holmes. She was born 1870 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 1950.

More About Johann Christian Bauer:
Occupation: 1900, daylaborer
Residence: 1900, Day Street; Andalusia, Rock Island Co, Illinois

More About Carolyn Ann (Caroline) Gast:

Residence: 1949, boards 1990 Upland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Carolyn Gast:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1889, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Bauer and Carolyn Gast are:

- 162 i. John George⁶ Bauer, born 01 Jun 1890; died Bef. 2000.
- 163 ii. Mary Agnes Bauer, born 12 Mar 1893 in Michigan; died 23 Jul 1984 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Cummings; born Aft. 1888. She married (2) Edward Adam Huddy 05 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1887 in Michigan; died 05 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Mary Agnes Bauer:
Social Security Number: 373-32-9621
- More About Edward Adam Huddy:
Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Edward Huddy and Mary Bauer:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 164 iii. Catherine Irene Bauer, born 05 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Catherine Irene Bauer:
Burial: 12 Dec 1919, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; infective jaundice
Occupation: 1919, confectioner clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 165 iv. Louis Christian Bauer, born 19 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 166 v. William Joseph Bauer, born 08 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1958.
- + 167 vi. Frederick Ernest Bauer, born 30 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 168 vii. Edward Martin Bauer, born 26 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1989 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Effie Zelma Bradshaw 24 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1910 in Arkansas; died 29 Dec 1993 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Martin Bauer:
Social Security Number: 364-22-6302
- More About Effie Zelma Bradshaw:
Social Security Number: 365-36-8979
- More About Edward Bauer and Effie Bradshaw:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 169 viii. Margaret (Margaruite) Bauer, born 01 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 170 ix. Anna Elizabeth Bauer, born 25 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 171 x. Herman Thomas Bauer, born 15 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 172 xi. Albert Andrew Bauer, born 12 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1995 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marie Bondy 18 Apr 1936 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 29 Jul 2003 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Andrew Bauer:
Residence: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-03-4017
- More About Ruth Marie Bondy:
Social Security Number: 377-40-2037

More About Albert Bauer and Ruth Bondy:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1936, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 173 xii. Lucille Edna Bauer, born Bet. 25 - 28 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Edna Bauer:
Burial: 28 Sep 1916, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

90. Johann Georg⁵ Bauer, Jr. (Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 18 Nov 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catherine (Kate) Gast** 07 Aug 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Gast and Anna Holmes. She was born 1877 in Michigan.

More About Johann Bauer and Anna Gast:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Bauer and Anna Gast are:

- 174 i. Mary⁶ Bauer, born Aft. 1893.
175 ii. Anna Bauer, born Aft. 1894.
176 iii. John George Bauer, born 28 May 1890 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Bauer:
Burial: 10 Mar 1898, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis

96. Eva Magdalena⁵ Bauer (Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 14 Jul 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Gidion Spiegelberg** 26 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Spiegelberg and Catherine Graber. He was born 02 Mar 1880 in Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1964.

Notes for Eva Magdalena Bauer:

Lena E Spiegelberg, 90, formerly of Dexter, died Saturday Jan 3, 1970 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles (Ruth) McCarbery of 415 N. Ann Arbor St. She was born July 14, 1879, in Northfield Township, the daughter of George and Anna Bauer. She had been a resident of the Dexter area for the past 60 years and was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the WSCS of the church.

She married Floyd G. Spiegelberg on March 26, 1901, in Ann Arbor; he preceded her in death on Jan. 21, 1964. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. McCarbery and Mrs. John (Anna) Kelsay of Dexter; three grandchildren; five great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter, the Rev. W. J. Rosemurgy officiating. Burial was In Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church in her name.

More About Eva Magdalena Bauer:
Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Floyd Gidion Spiegelberg:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 01 May 1930, 42 5th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farm laborer for C. A. Cummings Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, salesman garage Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3774

More About Floyd Spiegelberg and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Bauer and Floyd Spiegelberg are:

- 177 i. Clifford Howard⁶ Spiegelberg, born 19 Dec 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 178 ii. Eleanor M. (Alma) Spiegelberg, born 10 Apr 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1959.
- More About Eleanor M. (Alma) Spiegelberg:
Occupation: 1930, typist newspaper Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 179 iii. Anna K. Spiegelberg, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 180 iv. Ruth E. Spiegelberg, born 13 Oct 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

98. August Herman⁵ Bauer (Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 28 Feb 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Pauline (Hilda) Rosentreter** 07 Jun 1905 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Rosentreter and Augusta Danner. She was born 17 Oct 1888 in Dexter, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Herman Bauer:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Bauer and Hulda Rosentreter:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of August Bauer and Hulda Rosentreter are:

- + 181 i. Heinrich Arthur (Arthur H.)⁶ Bauer, born 11 Nov 1906 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1970 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 182 ii. Clarence Louis Bauer, born 11 Aug 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 183 iii. Hermann Walter Bauer, born 05 Jun 1911 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2003 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 184 iv. Alfred William Bauer, born 16 Sep 1915 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

106. Friedrich⁵ Finkbeiner (Gottlieb⁴, Johann Georg³, Andreas², Johann Michael¹) was born Aft. 1800.

Child of Friedrich Finkbeiner is:

- + 185 i. Friedrich Gottlieb⁶ Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1820.

107. Oma Adaline (Ima)⁵ Finkbeiner (Conrad⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 06 May 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1965. She married **Clyde Chase** 23 Dec 1910 in Tyrone Twp, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1881 in Tyrone Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1945 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Chase and Oma Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1910, Tyrone Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Oma Finkbeiner and Clyde Chase are:

- 186 i. Clayton Kenneth⁵ Chase, born 21 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1928 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 187 ii. Vernon T. Chase, born 25 Oct 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Defiance, Dediance Co, Ohio. He married Thyrza Lewgretta Millin 20 May 1950 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1999 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Chase and Thyrza Millin:
Marriage: 20 May 1950, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 188 iii. Lowell Clause Chase, born 01 Jun 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1965 in Casnovia, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 189 iv. Herschel Stanley Chase, born 29 Jan 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2009 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary M. Kruidhof 04 Oct 1941 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Joan Lee Gross 29 Sep 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1929 in Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2015.

More About Herschel Chase and Mary Kruidhof:
Divorce: 12 Dec 1949, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Herschel Chase and Joan Gross:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 190 v. Wayne Bruce Chase, born 14 Mar 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2007 in Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Loretta Faye Reed 21 Jul 1945 in North Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1918 in Manteno, Illinois; died 03 Sep 2000. He married (2) Gladys Leona DeChaney 02 Jul 1949 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1921.

More About Wayne Chase and Loretta Reed:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, North Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Chase and Gladys DeChaney:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

109. Claude H.⁵ Finkbeiner (Conrad⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 08 Jul 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clara Abraham** 20 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1897 in Midland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances Elaine Jensen** 18 Jun 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Chris Jensen. She was born 22 Jul 1912 in Sand Lake, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1996 in Gowen, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Claude H. Finkbeiner:
Residence: Spencer, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Claude Finkbeiner and Clara Abraham:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Claude Finkbeiner and Frances Jensen:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Indiana

Child of Claude Finkbeiner and Frances Jensen is:

- 191 i. Gerald C.⁶ Finkbeiner, born 14 Feb 1934 in Michigan; died 05 Sep 2006 in Vestaburg, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Alice Fosburg; born 15 Dec 1941 in Evergreen, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2014 in Vestaburg, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

110. Meta Pearl⁵ Finkbeiner (Conrad⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 29 Apr 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

She married **John Barlow Cleveland** 21 Oct 1921 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan. He was born 02 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Meta Pearl Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1940, punch press brass manufacturing Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Barlow Cleveland:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 533 North Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-77 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, heavy moving transfer company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Cleveland and Meta Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1921, Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan

Children of Meta Finkbeiner and John Cleveland are:

- 192 i. John Alvin⁶ Cleveland, born 20 Feb 1922 in Casnovia, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1994 in Belmont, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Betty J. Johnson 1946 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1920.

More About John Cleveland and Betty Johnson:

Marriage: 1946, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 193 ii. Kathleen Cleveland, born 1924 in Michigan.

- 194 iii. Dorothy Faye Cleveland, born 16 Nov 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married John W. Bennitt 29 Aug 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Howard City, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2003 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About John Bennitt and Dorothy Cleveland:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1947, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

111. Dr. Ezra Edwin⁵ Koebbe (Christina⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1962 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska. He married **Nora Ethel Burkhardt** 04 Sep 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Orin Burkhardt and Angelena Dancer. She was born 02 Dec 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1974 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Ezra Edwin Koebbe:

Dr. E. E. Koebbe, 71, of 8021 15th St., Columbus, Nebraska, died Sunday evening Jan. 21, 1962 following a short illness. He was a veteran of both World Wars and was retired from the Naval Reserve in 1950 with the rank of captain. He was married at Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1917 to Ethel Burkhardt, of Chelsea and at that time he was an assistant surgeon in, the Navy. During World War I he served in that capacity on battleships. At the close of the war he was stationed at Great Lakes Naval Training Station remaining in active service until 1922 when he established private practice at Columbus, Nebraska, specializing in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases. At that time he was a lieutenant-commander in the Naval Reserves. His Navy service during World War II was entirely at Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Dr. Koebbe was a member of the Masons, Knights Templar, Shrine and Elks. He was also a member of the American Legion Post at Columbus, serving as its commander in 1928, and was a past president of the YMCA and the Lions Club at Columbus. He was one of the original directors of the Loop River Public Power District in Nebraska was a diplomat of the American Board of Otolaryngology; a member of the American Medical Society and county and state medical associations of Nebraska; and was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons. He was past president of the Nebraska Medical Association. Dr. Koebbe was on the staff of St. Mary's and Lutheran Hospitals in Columbus and had served as Columbus city physician. In 1960 he was honored for 25 years of service as associate professor of Creighton School of Medicine at Omaha, Nebraska.

Born Oct. 27, 1880, In Freedom Township, he was a son of Edwin and Christina Finkbeiner Koebbe. He graduated in 1907 from Manchester High School; in 1913 from the University of Michigan Literary College and in 1915 from the University's Medical College. For some years he has had articles published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and in the U. S. Naval Medical Bulletin.

The body is to arrive in Chelsea this afternoon (Thursday) and friends may call this evening at the Staffan Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held there at 10 a.m. tomorrow with the Rev. S. D. Kinde of the Methodist Church officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery with graveside military rites in charge, of Herbert J. McKune Post, No.31, American Legion.

Survivors of Dr. Koebbe, in addition to his widow, are his mother who now lives at Grand Ledge a sister, Mrs. Harry Culp (Edith) and two nieces, of Grand Ledge and a grandson, Robert Christian Hester of Glen Ridge, New Jersey. His only daughter, Mrs. Mary Catharine Hester, died in 1955 and a sister, Luella, died in 1900.

More About Dr. Ezra Edwin Koebbe:

Military service: World War I

Military service 2: World War II Navy

Occupation: 1910, teacher school district Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1922, medical doctor - eyes, ears, nose & throat specialist Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska

Residence: 1913, graduated University of Michigan

More About Ezra Koebbe and Nora Burkhardt:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1917, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Ezra Koebbe and Nora Burkhardt is:

+ 195 i. Mary Catharina⁶ Koebbe, born 18 Jan 1923; died Aug 1956 in Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

114. Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney (Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 15 Sep 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1985 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Georg Loeffler** 03 Feb 1926 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Georg Loeffler and Elise Stierle. He was born 14 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hilda Edna Maroney:

Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Loeffler, 90, formerly of Chelsea, died Tuesday, Dec. 3, 1985 at the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge. She was born Sept. 14, 1895 in Chelsea, the daughter of James D. and Minnie (Finkbeiner) Maroney. She was married to Herbert Loeffler, who preceded her in death on July 27, 1983.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ileen Fay Kinsey of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, Richard Kinsey and Kathy Chambers of Ann Arbor, and Karna Brandt of Haslett; and three great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Loeffler was a lifelong Resident of Chelsea and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. According to her wishes, there was no funeral service. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by Staffan-Mitchell funeral Home.

More About Hilda Edna Maroney:

Burial: Dec 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Georg Loeffler:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1896, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 325 ? Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, partner retail meat shop Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 62 Bagg; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-9559

More About Herbert Loeffler and Hilda Maroney:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1926, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Hilda Maroney and Herbert Loeffler is:

- + 196 i. Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler, born 30 Oct 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

120. Ella Marie⁵ Finkbeiner (William⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Joseph Stoffer** 15 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Jun 1895 in Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Marie Finkbeiner:
Social Security Number: 366-68-2383

More About Ralph Joseph Stoffer:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, 510 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ father-in-law William Finkbeiner's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4443

More About Ralph Stoffer and Ella Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ella Finkbeiner and Ralph Stoffer are:

- 197 i. Betty⁶ Stoffer, born Aft. 1922.
- 198 ii. William A. Stoffer, born 03 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1998.

121. Anna Rowena⁵ Finkbeiner (William⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 13 Mar 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walther Edward (Walter Edwin) Schmidt** 19 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schultz. He was born 12 Aug 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rowena Finkbeiner:
Burial: 02 Jun 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walther Edward (Walter Edwin) Schmidt:
Baptism: 08 Sep 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Gustav Prieskorn & Bertha Schulz
Social Security Number: 373-22-4742

More About Walther Schmidt and Anna Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Finkbeiner and Walther Schmidt is:

- + 199 i. Walter Edwin⁶ Schmid, Jr., born 08 May 1930; died 19 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

123. Walter Harold⁵ Huehl (Bertha (Betty)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Nelle Kathryn Kirkpatrick** 30 Nov 1946 in Marion Co, Indiana, daughter of Louis Kirkpatrick and Mary ?. She was born 14 Feb 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Harold Huehl:

Walter H. Huehl, president of Indianapolis Life Insurance Co. from 1949 to 1972, and subsequently chairman of the company's board of directors and chief executive officer, died Saturday, March 9, 1985 in Indianapolis at the age of 82. Services were held Wednesday, March 13 in Indianapolis. Mr. Huehl

graduated from the University of Michigan in 1923. He served as a major in the United States Army Air Corps in England from 1942 to 1945. Born in Chelsea, he lived in Indianapolis 60 years. Mr. Huehl joined Indianapolis Life in 1927 as actuary and was elected to the company's board of directors in 1929. He retired in 1978 as an active member of the board, and was made honorary chairman of the board. Prior to being named president, he served as executive vice-president. His 22 years as president set the record for the company's longest presidential term.

An associate of the Society of Actuaries, Mr. Huehl was a past president of the Association of Indiana Legal Reserve Life Insurance Companies. He served as a director of the Institute of Life Insurance, the Indianapolis Hospital Development Association, the Indianapolis Area Chapter of the American Red Cross, the United Fund of Greater Indianapolis, the Indiana Traffic Safety Council, Crossroads' Rehabilitation Center, Junior Achievement, and the Senior Citizens Center.

Active in the YMCA for more than 50 years, he served on the YMCA Foundation board of directors, and was a past president of the Indianapolis YMCA. He was an honorary vice-president of the Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, a past president of the board of trustees of the Franklin United Methodist Home in Franklin, Ind., a founder and charter member of the Society of Retired Executives, and a past president of the Senior Citizens Center board of directors. He was also a member and trustee of the Meridian Street United Methodist church in Indianapolis.

Mr. Huehl is survived by his wife, Kathryn Huehl, two daughters, Judith Scholtz of Columbus, Indiana, and Janet Ravneberg of Columbus, Ohio; a sister-in-law, Mildred Huehl, of Chelsea; cousins, Lucille Finkbeiner, Mrs. Ralph Stoffer, Mrs. Harold (Lodema) Buss, Mrs. Gustav (Verna) Larson, two nephews, Dennis Huehl and Gerald Huehl of Chelsea; and four grandchildren.

He was a member of the Indianapolis Athletic Club, Meridian Hills Country Club, University of Michigan Club, Broad Ripple Post of the American Legion, Scottish Rite, Murat Shrine, Mystic Tie Masonic Lodge, Kiwanis Club and the Contemporary Club. Memorial contributions may be made to the YMCA Foundation or to the Meridian Street United Methodist Church of Indianapolis.

Notes for Nelle Kathryn Kirkpatrick:

Kathryn "Katy" Kirkpatrick Huehl 97, died November 30, 2013. Born in Indianapolis, Indiana, on February 14, 1916, she graduated from Indiana University in Bloomington, Indiana, where she earned a bachelor's degree in social studies and was a member of the Delta Delta Delta sorority. Katy's life was defined by her passion for education and community service. A strong believer in the power of knowledge, she taught social studies at Lawrenceburg High School in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, for five years after graduating from college.

At age 25, in the midst of World War II, she left work to serve in the American Red Cross in Europe for two years. She remained involved with the organization throughout her life in various roles. She received the organization's Outstanding Volunteer award in 1972 and in 2013 was recognized for 70 years of service. She was also heavily involved with the Girl Scouts of America, beginning when she served as a counselor at Camp Dellwood as a college student. She led a Girl Scout troop in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, and later served as leader for her daughters' scout troop. Katy was active with the Hoosier Capital Girl Scout Council and served as President from 1962 to 1965. She served as a board member for a number of organizations, including the Methodist Hospital of Indianapolis, the American Red Cross of Greater Indianapolis, the Girl Scouts, the YMCA Foundation, the Meridian Street United Methodist Church, and the Children's Museum of Indianapolis. She was named a Distinguished Hoosier in November 2012 by Gov. Mitch Daniels.

She was preceded in death by parents Louis and Mary Pearl Kirkpatrick, brother Louis Gene Kirkpatrick, husband Walter H. Huehl, daughter Judith Anne Scholtz and son-in-law Ronald Ravneberg. She is survived by daughter Janet Ravneberg of Columbus, Ohio; son-in-law Robert Scholtz Jr. of Columbus, Indiana; grandson Robert (Jenny) Scholtz III of Richmond, Virginia; granddaughter Kathryn (Chad) Tolen of West Lafayette, Indiana; granddaughter Christina Ravneberg of Los Angeles; grandson David Ravneberg (Mary Butler) of Madison, Wisconsin; and six great-grandchildren.

A memorial service celebrating Katy's life will be held on Saturday, December 7 at 10 a.m. at Marquette, Foundation Hall, 8140 Township Line Road, Indianapolis. Friends may greet the family after the service. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to two organizations close to Katy's heart: American Red Cross of Greater Indianapolis, 441 E. 10th St., Indianapolis, Indiana, 46202 or Girl Scouts of Central Indiana, Suite 100, 2611 Waterfront Parkway East Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana, 46214.

Flanner and Buchanan - Broad Ripple has been entrusted with arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Walter Huehl and Nelle Kirkpatrick:

Indianapolis - Walter H. Huehl will take as his bride Miss Kathryn Kirkpatrick at a ceremony at 3:30 o'clock this afternoon Nov. 30, 1946 in the east parlor of the Irvington Methodist Church. Dr. Ralph O. Pearson will officiate. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis S. Kirkpatrick of 1934 Shadeland Drive, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. B. H. Huehl of Ann Arbor, Mich. A gray wool suit with black accessories will be worn by Mrs. Lewis Coyle of Bluffton, matron of honor. Her corsage will be made of red roses and chrysanthemums. Dr. Herbert B. Huehl, brother of the bridegroom, will be best man. He is also of Ann Arbor. An electric blue wool suit has been chosen by the bride. With it she will wear a winter white hat and brown accessories. White orchids will form her corsage.

Following a reception in the bride's home the couple will leave on a motor trip through the South. Miss Kirkpatrick is a graduate of Indiana University and a member of Delta Delta Delta and Phi Beta Psi sororities. Mr. Huehl graduated from the University of Michigan.

More About Walter Huehl and Nelle Kirkpatrick:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Huehl and Nelle Kirkpatrick are:

- + 200 i. Judith Anne⁶ Huehl, born 07 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 2006 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 201 ii. Janet Huehl, born 05 Dec 1949.

124. Herbert Benjamin⁵ Huehl (Bertha (Betty)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 25 Apr 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1969. He married **Alice Ida Jayne** 15 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvah Jayne and Eliza Roberts. She was born 25 Aug 1903 in Lakeview (Six Lakes), Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1985 in Tarpon Springs, Florida.

Notes for Alice Ida Jayne:

Alice I. Huehl, 82, 900 Sugar Loaf Lake Rd., died Thursday, Dec. 12 at Tarpon General Hospital, Tarpon Springs, Florida. She was born Aug. 25, 1903 in Lakeview, the daughter of Alvah L. and Eliza Jayne. On Nov. 10, 1927 she married Dr. Herbert D. Huehl and he preceded her in death Aug. 26, 1969.

Survivors include three grandsons, Glen A. McDowell of Houston, Texas, David R. McDowell of Ann Arbor and Michael H. McDowell of Grass Lake; and two great-granddaughters, Angela M. Munson and Marcy L. Bradley. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Bette J. McDowell in November, 1979.

Mrs. Huehl was a member of the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor. She was a graduate of University of Michigan School of Dentistry and Dental Hygiene in 1927.

Funeral services were held Monday, Dec. 16 at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Terry N. Smith officiating. Entombment followed in Washtenong Memorial Park Mausoleum. Memorial contributions may be made to the Student Loan Fund, Michigan School of Dentistry, c/o Dean Richard Christiansen, U of M School of Dentistry, Ann Arbor, 48109.

More About Herbert Huehl and Alice Jayne:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Huehl and Alice Jayne is:

- + 202 i. Bette J.⁶ Huehl, born 09 Apr 1933; died 09 Nov 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

125. Irene Edith⁵ Huehl (Elizabeth (Libbie)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Feb 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Michigan. She married **Carl L. Mohrhardt** 10 Jan 1942. He was born Aft. 1905, and died 1987.

Notes for Irene Edith Huehl:

Irene W. Mohrhardt, 82, of Owosso, formerly of Chelsea, died Thursday, April 23, 1992 at Memorial Healthcare Center. She was born Feb. 26, 1910 in Chelsea, the daughter of John F. and Elizabeth (Finkbeiner) Huehl. On Jan. 10, 1942 she married Carl L. Mohrhardt, who preceded in death in 1987. She was graduated from Chelsea High School and Ypsilanti Normal College. She had lived in Owosso for the past 38 years after moving from Ann Arbor.

Survivors include two-daughters, Mrs. Richard (Patricia) Conine of Owosso and Mrs. Fred (Louanne) Olmsted of St. Johns; seven grandchildren, Chris, Tina, Elise, Andy, and Steve Conine, and Jennifer and Matthew Olmsted; two sisters-in-law, Mildred Huehl of Chelsea and Lillian Gish of California; and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by two brothers.

Mrs. Mohrhardt was an elementary school teacher in Saline and in Henry Ford Private Schools. She also taught at South Side School, Durand, and Newburg Country School, and substituted in Owosso for many years. She was a member of Bethel Evangelical Church and was a member of Michigan Retired Teachers Association.

Funeral services were held April 25 at Jennings-Lyons Chapel, with the Pastor Jim Rose officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Evangelical Church.

More About Carl Mohrhardt and Irene Huehl:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1942

Children of Irene Huehl and Carl Mohrhardt are:

- + 203 i. Patricia⁶ Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1942.
- + 204 ii. Louanne Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1943.

126. Norman Henry⁵ Huehl (Elizabeth (Libbie)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 23 May 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Virginia R. Campbell** 13 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 15 Apr 1914, and died Nov 1984.

More About Norman Huehl and Virginia Campbell:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1937, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Norman Huehl and Virginia Campbell is:

- 205 i. Gregory Norman⁶ Huehl, born 29 May 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Mar 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married Audrey Gail Smith 25 Dec 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 01 Jul 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2002.

More About Gregory Huehl and Audrey Smith:
Divorce: Feb 1976, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 25 Dec 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

127. Earl Conrad⁵ Huehl (Elizabeth (Libbie)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 07 Sep 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1972 in Michigan. He married **Mildred Myra Gieske** 21 Aug 1954, daughter of Clyde Gieske and Hazel Barnes. She was born 05 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Myra Gieske:

Mildred Myra Huehl, of Chelsea, Michigan Age 91, passed away peacefully in her home in Chelsea on Thursday, May 24, 2018. She was born August 5, 1926 in Manchester, Michigan to Clyde and Hazel (Barnes) Gieske. Mildred graduated from Manchester High School as Valedictorian and attended Ypsilanti Normal College (EMU) obtaining a teaching certificate. She taught school in several one-room school houses in the Manchester area. She has maintained contact and a friendship with many of her original students throughout her years. On August 21, 1954 she married Earl Conrad Huehl and lived at the homestead farm on Fletcher Road. Mildred has been a life-long member of Sharon United Church

holding many leadership positions, but most noted for her many years as a Sunday School Teacher. She was an active member of the Rogers Corners Farm Bureau and Women's Extension groups. Mildred also volunteered her time to the Chelsea Senior Center. In her leisure time, Mildred enjoyed needlework projects, gardening, and playing cards or games with her many friends, family and neighbors. She was always available to help her friends and neighbors tackle projects or lend a helping hand. She retired from Unit Packaging in Ann Arbor.

She is survived by her two sons, Dennis and Carol (Clark) and Gerald "Jerry" and Susan (Dowhal) all of Chelsea; 5 grandchildren, Kate and Derek Huffman of Novi, Robert and Melany Huehl of Chelsea, Stephanie and Adam Little of Alma, Thomas and Heather Huehl and Nicholas Huehl of Chelsea; along with her 5 great-grandchildren, Connor & Emma Huffman, David & Penelope Little, and Amelia Huehl. She was preceded in death by her husband Earl on March 30, 1972, her parents, Clyde and Hazel, and her much loved and missed sister and brother-in-law Marian and Lynn Voegeding.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, May 26, Noon, at Sharon United Methodist Church in Manchester with Pastor Peter Harris officiating. Burial will be at Rowes Corner Cemetery in Manchester. The family will receive friends at the church social hall Friday, 2-5 pm & 6-9 pm, and Saturday at the church from 10-12 pm. Donations in her memory may be made to Sharon United Methodist Church Memorial Fund or a charity of your choice. Arrangements were entrusted to Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Earl Huehl and Mildred Gieske:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1954

Children of Earl Huehl and Mildred Gieske are:

- + 206 i. Dennis Earl⁶ Huehl, born 09 Aug 1955.
- 207 ii. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Huehl, born 05 Apr 1958. He married Susan Elizabeth Dowhal 15 Nov 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1958.

More About Gerald Huehl and Susan Dowhal:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

128. Elora Edna⁵ Finkbeiner (Charles⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence L. Smith** Aft. 1926, son of Frank Smith and Julia Bywater. He was born 04 Aug 1902 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elora Edna Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Eora E. Smith, 53, wife of Lawrence L. Smith of 309 N. Revena Blvd., died Tuesday noon May 29, 1962, in Colonial Manor Nursing Home, Chelsea, after a long illness. She was born July 3, 1908, in Lima Township, a daughter of Charles and Etta Reno Finkbeiner. On August 4, 1932, she was married to Mr. Smith who was a former Ann Arbor postal mail carrier. She had lived in Ann Arbor since her marriage. Mrs. Smith was graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, and taught crippled children prior to her marriage. Mrs. Smith was a member of the First Methodist Church in Ann Arbor and of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the church.

She is survived by her husband; two, daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Marilyn) Boeker of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and Miss Marjorie Smith, of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter; and a sister, Miss Lucille Finkbeiner of Chelsea.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel. The Rev. L. Burlin Main officiated. Burial was in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter.

More About Lawrence Smith and Elora Finkbeiner:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Elora Finkbeiner and Lawrence Smith are:

- 208 i. Marilyn⁶ Smith, born Aft. 1926. She married Ralph Boeker; born Aft. 1922.
- 209 ii. Marjorie Smith, born Aft. 1928. She married Charles Davis; born Aft. 1922.

130. ?⁵ Gutekunst (Albert⁴, Eva Maria³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 210 i. ?⁶ Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 211 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

140. Nina B.⁵ Klumpp (John⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 08 Feb 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1919 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Franklin Taylor** 04 Mar 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1883, and died 12 Mar 1926 in Lynville, Giles Co, Tennessee.

More About Nina B. Klumpp:
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

More About Benjamin Franklin Taylor:
 Census: 1920, Orange Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, carpenter factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Taylor and Nina Klumpp:
 Marriage: 04 Mar 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Klumpp and Benjamin Taylor is:

- + 212 i. Caroleen Elizabeth⁶ Taylor, born 03 Mar 1915; died 16 Apr 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

142. Benjamin Lynne⁵ Ahling (Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 02 Oct 1892 in Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1970 in Madiera Beach, Florida. He married **Lillian Louise (Lillie) Biermann** 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Biermann and Louise Stoll. She was born 06 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Ahling and Lillian Biermann:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Ahling and Lillian Biermann are:

- + 213 i. Marwood Benjamin (Marv)⁶ Ahling, born 26 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 214 ii. Mildred Virginia (Millie) Ahling, born 21 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hector Hatfield 30 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Dec 1914 in Michigan; died 04 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Hatfield and Mildred Ahling:
 Marriage: 30 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 215 iii. Shirley Ann Ahling, born 04 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1992 in Ocala, Florida.

144. Henry William⁵ Ahling (Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1961. He married **Jennie W. Wiedman** 06 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Widmann and Emma Morrison. She was born 19 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Henry Ahling and Jennie Wiedman:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Ahling and Jennie Wiedman are:

- 216 i. Irene Katherine⁶ Ahling, born 17 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard E. Britten 30 Jan 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1921 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1998.

More About Richard Britten and Irene Ahling:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 217 ii. Doris Mae Ahling, born 13 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2012.

145. Arthur Herman⁵ Strahle (Maria⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 18 Dec 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche L. Curtis** 06 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Curtis and Lorena Myers. She was born 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1946.

More About Arthur Herman Strahle:
Census 2: 1930, Brisgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Strahle and Blanche Curtis:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1915, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Strahle and Blanche Curtis are:

- 218 i. Howard Arthur⁶ Strahle, born 11 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1998 in Disputanta, Prince George Co, Virginia. He married (1) Anna Jeanne Ernst 25 Sep 1942 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 21 Dec 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Dorothy Emma Hanewald 03 Aug 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 May 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2014 in Disputanta, Prince George Co, Virginia.

More About Anna Jeanne Ernst:
Burial: Feb 2006, Franklin Twp Cemetery Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Howard Strahle and Anna Ernst:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1942, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Howard Strahle and Dorothy Hanewald:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 219 ii. Leon E. Strahle, born 29 Dec 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 220 iii. Harold Lloyd Strahle, born 23 Feb 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2020.
- 221 iv. Thelma Blanche Strahle. She married Daniel David Kehoe 01 Jul 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Kehoe and Thelma Strahle:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

146. Mamie L.⁵ Klumpp (John George⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born Jun 1892 in Michigan, and died 1969. She married **George Albert Bahnmüller** 25 Aug 1912 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Veit Bahnmüller and Kunda Woellhaff. He was born 07 Dec

1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Bahnmueller:

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, operator County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bahnmueller and Mamie Klumpp:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1912, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Klumpp and George Bahnmueller are:

- 222 i. Lule⁶ Bahnmler, born Aft. 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 223 ii. Ronald Albert Bahnmler, born 30 Jun 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1978 in Frenchtown, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ronald Albert Bahnmler:

Residence: 1201 N. Macomb Street; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 224 iii. Lyle George Bahnmler, born 03 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2004 in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada.
- + 225 iv. Aldean A. Bahnmler, born 01 Aug 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

147. Elmer Frederick⁵ Klumpp (John George⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Jane Hawley** 20 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1894 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1930. He married **(2) Mary Romanck** Oct 1940, daughter of Anthony Romanck and Helen ?. She was born 18 Jun 1910, and died 18 May 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Frederick Klumpp:

Burial: Jan 1981, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan name shown as Klump

More About Mary Jane Hawley:

Burial: Dec 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Klumpp and Mary Hawley:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Romanck:

Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a

More About Elmer Klumpp and Mary Romanck:

Marriage: Oct 1940

Children of Elmer Klumpp and Mary Hawley are:

- 226 i. Terry⁶ Klumpp, born Aft. 1913.
- 227 ii. Winnifred L. Klumpp, born 1916. She married ? Miner; born Aft. 1908.
- 228 iii. Lorene Marie Klumpp, born 04 Jul 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorene Marie Klumpp:

Burial: 26 Jul 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chevulsions from spinal pressure

- 229 iv. Helen May Klumpp, born 11 May 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Tylutki;

born Aft. 1910.

More About Helen May Klumpp:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

230 v. Robert L. Klumpp, born 02 Oct 1923; died 24 Sep 1944.

More About Robert L. Klumpp:

Burial: Sep 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II Michigan PFC 66 Armored Regiment

Children of Elmer Klumpp and Mary Romanck are:

- + 231 i. Terrance (Terry)⁹ Klump, born 10 Apr 1943 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2023.
- 232 ii. Robert Klump.
- 233 iii. Helen Klump.
- 234 iv. Winifred Klump.

152. Ruth L.⁵ Klumpp (John George⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 03 Dec 1908 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Phelps**. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Ernest Butterfield** 20 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Grover Hill, Ohio. She married **(3) Willis F. Moeckel** 06 Nov 1937 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1962.

More About Ernest Butterfield and Ruth Klumpp:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Willis Moeckel and Ruth Klumpp:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1937, Indiana

Child of Ruth Klumpp and Ernest Butterfield is:

- 235 i. Jack D.⁶ Butterfield, born 30 Jun 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Kathleen Wray 04 Apr 1946 in Ohio; born 10 Dec 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Butterfield and Kathleen Wray:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1946, Ohio

154. Earl Howard⁵ Walz (Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Apr 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Mabel Gieske** 01 Jan 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Esther Sodt. She was born 16 Mar 1907 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Howard Walz:

Earl H. Walz died suddenly Sunday evening at his home, 14391 South Francisco Road. He was 53 years. Born April 26, 1906, he was a son of Albert and Anna Klumpp Walz. He was employed by the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Ann Arbor.

Funeral services are to be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Stormont Funeral Home at Grass Lake and burial will take place in East cemetery there.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. Vincent Walz, Mrs. Robert Pierce and Mrs. Robert Haute, all of Grass Lake and Mrs. Gary Frey of Laken Heath, England; eight grandchildren; his father, Albert Walz and two brothers, Harold and Herbert, all of Grass Lake.

More About Earl Howard Walz:

Burial: 1960, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Viola Mabel Gieske:

Viola M. Widmayer age 89, of Grass Lake, formerly of Manchester, died Oct. 9, 1996. Viola was born in Manchester on March 16, 1907, the daughter of Lambert and Esther (Sodt) Gieske. On March 24, 1949 she was married to Paul L. Widmayer and he preceded her in death on Nov. 3, 1994. She attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. She was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary in Chelsea and the Chelsea Senior Citizens. She was also a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau and the Retail Clerks Union, and the Southern Michigan Beagle Club/ Viola was active in Sharon Township government.

She is survived by her daughters, Betty (V.J.) Walz, Virginia Pierce, Louise (Gary) Frey, and Sally (Phil) Sherwood, all of Grass Lake; 15 grandchildren, 31 greatgrandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren; brothers Alton (Gerry) Gieske of Napoleon and Willard Gieske of Harrison; a sister; Ruby Savage of Gig Harbor, Washington; and a special brother-in-law Clyde (Virginia) Widmayer. She was also preceded by one brother.

Visitation was on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral service was held Saturday Oct: 12, 1996 at 2:30 p.m. at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home, Manchester, with Pastor Glenn Culler officiating. Interment was in Sharon Town Hall Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Chelsea Senior Citizens or Manchester Alumni.

More About Viola Mabel Gieske:

Burial: Oct 1996, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 sheet 76

Occupation: 1950, clerk retail department store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Walz and Viola Gieske:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jan 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske are:

- + 236 i. Betty Ann⁶ Walz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 237 ii. Virginia Louise (Ginny) Walz, born 13 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 238 iii. ? Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married Robert Haute; born Aft. 1926.
- + 239 iv. Louise Walz, born 29 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2022.
- + 240 v. Sally Jean Walz, born 14 Jan 1938.

155. Harold G.⁵ Walz (Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Hustler** 14 May 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Hustler and Ruby Rosencrants. She was born 31 Dec 1912 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold G. Walz:

Burial: Feb 1983, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 363 W. Michigan Ave; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver farmer elevator Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Hustler:

Burial: Apr 1997, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler:

Marriage: 14 May 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler are:

- + 241 i. Duane⁶ Walz, born Aft. 1932.
- + 242 ii. Carol Sue Walz, born 31 Oct 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2021 in Sugarland, Texas.
- 243 iii. Harold Craig Walz.

160. Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin (Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Harold Haist** 25 Apr 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach. He was born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Ethel Haist and Edith Ahrens Slane will be honored with an 80th birthday celebration at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club on Sunday, Oct. 30, 1988 from 2-4 p.m. The twins were born in 1908 in Sharon Township to John and Emma (Klump) Breustle. They attended Manchester schools. Ethel married Erwin Haist in April, 1931. They have four children, 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Ethel is an active member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners. Edith was married in 1928 and had two children. She then married Martin Slane in May, 1952. She has six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Edith is an active member of the Covenant Church.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....

April 1998 - My Engagement

I met my husband when I was 19 years old. We met on a blind date set up by Erwin's sister Lorine and her husband Milton. I knew Milton because he lived with my cousin Ben (Aunt Kay's son) and his wife Lill for a while. Milton was dating Lorine, Erwin's sister. They picked me up in Manchester and we went to a lake. The first gift Erwin gave to me was a cedar chest for Christmas. I still have it today. He had to work really hard by picking apples to save up enough money to buy my engagement ring. I was 21 when he proposed. We were engaged for quite a while. I was 23 and he was 25 when we got married. We had our ceremony at the house of Pastor Brueckner in Freedom Township on April 25, 1931. We had coffee and doughnuts at our house afterwards. That night we stayed at Aunt Ida's and returned the next day. That was the only vacation we ever had.

We didn't go out often because Erwin had to work on the farm. He used to get up around 5 o'clock and brush the horses off then work in the fields until late at night. The only time he wouldn't work was on Sunday because he would always go to church. His whole family were good church people. Erwin's mother was only 47 years old when she passed away in 1930 on Thanksgiving Day. He surely loved his parents. When he was 21 years old they bought him a new brown Buick. (We have the picture)

After we were married we lived with his parents until Milton's house was completed being fixed up. Milton, Lorine and Joyce moved into the house and George, Erwin's father moved down with them. We saw them every day because we had chores down there also. Erwin used to pick apples and sell them to Clark's store. During the winters he froze his feet. We always got our little chickens in March, so we had lots of work to do. One year I was going to work in the garden and I took Kenny. He was about one year old. I set him on a blanket and all at once a large woodchuck came out of the grass and was heading towards Kenny. I was really scared. I took my hoe and hit it over the head. I killed it. It was such a relief to know my boy was safe.

I was real happy with my marriage because Erwin was a real good husband and good father to his children. He never had to get after them. I never saw him mad at anybody even his family. I sure miss him. From the time we were married we had four children. Arlene Martha born Sept. 5, Doris Marie born Feb. 14, Kenneth Erwin born Aug. 8 and Richard George born Nov. 5. We had the misfortune of losing our first baby Duane who was born dead at birth.

When the children got old enough they would help carry in wood, help with the hay and also take care of the sheep and pigs. They all joined the 4-H Club. They had sheep and steers for the fairs, but they never missed their Sunday School. When I mowed the lawn I used to put the children in the high chair and tie them in so they could watch me mow from the window. Some of the time I would find them on the floor when I came in the house.

We had a lot of sickness in those days. When Arlene was 14 years old she had Polio. When Doris

was 2 1/2 she had pneumonia and we just about lost her. Kenneth had meningitis and we about lost him too. We surely thank the good Lord. Richard never got real sick. I always took care of my children. I never had a babysitter. My children were real good. They went to the country school which they had to walk a mile to get to. When it snowed they played fox and geese and they liked to slide down the hills. They had a lot of games they played out doors.

August 1998 - The Erwin Haist Farm

The farm originally belonged to Erwin's father, George Haist. He bought the farm about 94 years ago. Erwin was 2 months old when they moved in. His father and mother lived there most of their lives. There were 88 acres but they also farmed for other people. Erwin was only 12 years old when he would run home from school so he could help his father on the farm, which he loved very much. They had very nice neighbors, who lived across the road. Their name was Wagner and the other neighbors were good also.

Erwin's father, George Haist bought another place on South Fletcher Rd, where his daughter Lorine and her husband Milton lived. George lived with them after his wife passed away from Cancer. George lived with them until Lorine passed away with cancer. After that, George moved in with Erwin and I on the farm for three and one half years.

Erwin and I were married on April 25th 1931. We had sheep which were taken to the fairs. We worked 3 farms all together. We also did thrashing and husked corn. My husband and I husked corn in an 8 acre field. All by hand we husked 2800 bushel of corn. We also did a lot of butchering. We used to butcher 5 pigs at a time. The neighbors helped us make sausage, liver sausage and blood sausage. We also took care of a large garden. One year the coon's cleaned out the entire garden. I had 2 ears of corn left after they got done. We finally caught 25 of them and a skunk in a live trap. We also had a lot of haying and plowing to do. We got help with the haying. The children did what they could to help. The children always took sheep to the fairs. They belonged to the 4-H. They also took cattle to the fair. Now, they are all married. We have 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. None of them are on farms. My husband passed away July 27th, 1992 at the age of 88.

July 1998 - My Life After Marriage - Written by Ethel Haist, January 2000

I was married April 25, 1934. I immediately joined the Zion Lutheran Church and Ladies Aid. On July 20, 1954 I received a lifetime membership of the Ladies Aid from Washington. I did many jobs throughout my life including caring for the man across the road who had just had a heart attack. I mowed my lawn and worked the gardens, planted the gardens, and washed clothes. I had 250 hens and 500 baby chicks. Once a week I took 60 dozen eggs to be delivered in Ann Arbor and 5 dozen were taken to Chelsea. I did this for 50 years.

I also helped my husband in the fields and on the farm. One of the tasks was to feed lambs with bottles of milk. I helped my uncle bunch beans in the field. After that I worked for Sidney Toroly doing housework. Then I went to Roy Haselschwart to do housework. Then I worked for Mr. Gardener picking strawberries all summer. I did housework in the day time then washed strawberries till 12 o' clock then took them to the market in Detroit.

I also worked at the Hoover Ball factory in Ann Arbor for 5 months. Then I worked for my aunt all summer. Next I worked for Mr. Grant in the market for 4 summers. I also worked for Faith-in-Action for 7 years. I worked for Elmer Myers while his wife taught school.

When my children went to school I cleaned their rooms and did their washing. My husband and I husked all the corn by hand. There was one field where we husked 2,400 bushel of corn. I used to go with him to auction to get cattle for butchering and to sell our cattle.

I also worked at the blood bank in Chelsea several times. I worked at the school during elections. Over the years I worked for Reverend Grabowski and Reverend Pesterman.

When you are working 3 farms there is always lots of work to do. My husband had to quit working the fields on account of a bad foot. He eventually had to have his foot taken off and spent 5 weeks in the St. Joe's Hospital. Towards the end of his life he spent 2 months in the Stockbridge Nursing Home. He sure is missed very much. He couldn't have been a better husband. He was such a good father to his children. We farmed together for 68 years and enjoyed working together.

Life Written by Ethel Haist, December 1997

After my children grew up, I still did housework. I helped my husband as I could although he was in poor health. He had an operation in which he had part of his leg removed because his feet were not getting enough blood. The doctors said he had been working too hard and had to quit farming. We had three farms that we were farming all at one time. We had cattle, eight at a time. We also had lots of sheep, which we always took to the Detroit Fairs. We sold the sheep and rams in Michigan and other places. Our children all took sheep to the fairs through 4-H. They got lots of champions on their cattle and sheep. They also won many prizes.

When Erwin got sick, he was in the hospital for five weeks. When he came home he had to take treatments three times a week in Chelsea. A few years later he had to go to a nursing home in Stockbridge. He was there two months before he passed away on July 27, 1992 at the age of 88. I lived by myself for almost three years, which was very difficult. I knew I couldn't do it form much longer. The children all had their own homes and were afraid for me to be alone. I had a terrible fall and had to go to the hospital. The doctor discovered I had to have a gallstone removed. The children didn't think I was going to make it. I knew the Lord would be good to me.

Right now I am living in the Chelsea Methodist Home. It sure is a nice place to live. I miss my home though. I had lived there for 66 years and I was happy there. The person I miss the most is my husband. He sure was a wonderful man. I sure wish him back again. I have lost a lot of family. My twin sister, my brother and my sister-in-law all past away in the past three years. I sure appreciate what all my dear friends have done for me. I appreciate that they have prayed for me. I also know there is nobody who has done more for me than my own family. I can't praise them enough. I think the world of them.

Ethel Barbara Haist, age 99 passed away January 5, 2008, at Chelsea Retirement Community. On October 28, 1908 Ethel was born in Sharon Township, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle. She was united in marriage to Erwin Haist on April 25, 1931, he proceeded her in death July 27, 1992 Ethel was the oldest living member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Her church was the center of her life. Ethel loved every one of her family members equally, sharing in family activities, parties, and weddings. She loved singing and dancing, gardening and taking care of her chickens. She was a devoted wife and enjoyed working on the family farm with her husband. During that time she cooked many meals for thrashers and farm hands. She attended local fairs yearly to watch her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren participate. She always had a positive attitude and her motto was 'Life is what you make of it', she lived up to that and enjoyed life to the fullest. In addition to being a homemaker, Ethel worked for Farmer Grants and the homes of Drs Papo, Botsford and Rev & Mrs. Westerman; She also worked at the Gaunt Farms, Chelsea School Elections and delivered eggs in Chelsea and Ann Arbor. She volunteered at Faith In Action for 14 years. Ethel was always willing to help anyone in need.

Ethel is survived by her children, Arlene Riba (Ray Niles), Doris (David) Crocker, Kenneth (Barbara) Haist, and Richard (Bonnie) Haist, 13 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter. She had many special friends including Ann Hoover. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant son, infant grandson Douglas Crocker, son-in-laws Bruce Bycraft and Erwin Riba, twin sister Edith Slane, sister Alma Wahl, Emil & Harold Bruestle.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church at 11:00 a.m. with Pastors Doris Sparks and Michael Konow officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and again at the church on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea or the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Fund.

More About Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin Harold Haist:

Erwin H. Haist of Chelsea, age 88, died Monday afternoon, July 27, 1992 in Stockbridge. He was born July 1, 1904 in Lima Township, the son of George and Martha (Eschelbach) Haist. Erwin had lived on the same farm since he was six months old and was a life-long farmer, raising state and national award winning Merino sheep. Mr. Haist was baptized, confirmed and was a life-long devoted member of Zion Lutheran church, Chelsea. He was married on April 25, 1931 at Zion Church to Ethel B. Bruestle and

she survives.

Erwin's family was the joy of his life and surviving him in addition to his wife are his four children, Arlene Riba and her husband Erwin of Chelsea, Doris Crocker and her husband David, of Kalamazoo, Kenneth Haist and his wife Barbara, and Richard Haist and his wife Bonnie, all of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; a niece, Joyce Vogel and her husband, Phil. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lorine Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of the service. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Erwin Harold Haist:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1120 Haist Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3460

More About Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Bruestle and Erwin Haist are:

- 244 i. baby⁶ Haist, born 25 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haist:

Burial: Feb 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 245 ii. Arlene Martha Haist, born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 246 iii. Doris Marie Haist, born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 247 iv. Kenneth Erwin Haist, born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 248 v. Richard George Haist, born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia.

Generation No. 6

165. Louis Christian⁶ Bauer (Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 19 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Eva Enkemann** 21 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Enkemann and Rosine Fleck. She was born 17 Feb 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Christian Bauer:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1229 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/ mother-in-law Rose Enkemann

Occupation: 1949, serviceman Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1229 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6101

More About Louis Bauer and Rosina Enkemann:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Bauer and Rosina Enkemann are:

- + 249 i. Louis Christian⁷ Bauer, born 26 Oct 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2012 in Michigan.
- + 250 ii. Jack Joseph Bauer, born 17 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 251 iii. Otis Walter Bauer, born 14 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1991.

166. William Joseph⁶ Bauer (Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 08 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1958. He married **Mary E. Whipple** 17 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Everett Whipple and Bertha McCollum. She was born 1900 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Bauer and Mary Whipple:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Bauer and Mary Whipple are:

- + 252 i. Joan⁷ Bauer, born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 253 ii. Patricia Bauer.
- 254 iii. Thomas Bauer.
- 255 iv. William (Dub) Bauer.
- 256 v. Dorothy Bauer.
- 257 vi. Donald Bauer.
- 258 vii. Clare Bauer.

167. Frederick Ernest⁶ Bauer (Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 30 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vanetta M. Morgan** 30 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Guy Morgan and Estella Trombley. She was born 13 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ernest Bauer:

Occupation: 1949, city plumbing inspector Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1824 Upland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5517

More About Vanetta M. Morgan:

Burial: Sep 1999, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-60-8809

More About Frederick Bauer and Vanetta Morgan:

Marriage: 30 May 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Bauer and Vanetta Morgan are:

- 259 i. Katherine⁷ Bauer, born Aft. 1922. She married Richard Keeton Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Keeton:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Keeton and Katherine Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1942
- + 260 ii. Frederick E. Bauer, Jr., born 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2019.
- + 261 iii. George C. Bauer, born 01 Apr 1925; died 08 May 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 262 iv. Arthur L. Bauer, born 03 May 1931; died 29 Jan 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

169. Margaret (Margaruite)⁶ Bauer (Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Englehart Sell** 03 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sell and Ernestine Danner. He was born 25 Feb 1900 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Margaruite) Bauer:

Burial: 12 Mar 2001, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1956, custodian University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Englehart Sell:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4498

More About John Sell and Margaret Bauer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bauer and John Sell are:

263 i. John J.⁷ Sell, Jr., born Aft. 1933. He married Kathleen ? Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1933.

More About John Sell and Kathleen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

264 ii. Raymond L. Sell, born 1938.

265 iii. Frank Eugene Sell, born 1942; died 09 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Eugene Sell:

Sell, Frank Eugene, age 64 died January 9, 2006 in Ann Arbor. Frank was a life long member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church. He worked in custodial care at the U of M for 32 years. Dear brother of John J. Sell Jr. Loving Uncle of Sharisse, Terrence, Rhonda, Kimberly and Bruce. Predeceased by Parents John E. & Margureite B. (Bauer) Sell and Brother Raymond L. Visitation Tuesday 6-8 p.m. at the Funeral Chapel with a Rosary at 7 p.m. Mass Wednesday 10 a.m. Instate at church at 9 a.m. Arrangements were handled by Muehlig Funeral chapel in Ann Arbor.

More About Frank Eugene Sell:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked in custodial care University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

170. Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer (Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 25 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Allen Shaneyfelt** 30 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Shaneyfelt and Bertha Feley. He was born 23 Apr 1899 in Tully Twp, Van Vert Co, Ohio, and died 25 Mar 1974 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Bauer:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Anna E. (Bauer) Shaneyfelt, age 95 died September 18, 2003 after a long illness with cancer. Born July 25, 1908 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Christian and Caroline (Gast) Bauer. On May 30, 1928 she married Raymond A. Shaneyfelt and he preceded her in death on March 25, 1974. She was a member of the St. Thomas Catholic Church and the Altar Society at St. Thomas.

She is survived by three sons, Russell (Serene) of Sebring, Florida, Robert of Ann Arbor, Michigan and Richard (Nadine) of Chelsea, Michigan. Preceded in death by her daughter, Betty Knepper; brothers, John, Louis, Fred, Edward, William, Herman and Albert Bauer; sisters, Agnes, Katherine, Lucille and Margaruite. She is also survived by grandchildren, Christine and Beth of Saline, Sue Ellen and Daniel of

Florida, Donald Pierce of Ypsilanti, and Kevin of Detroit; as well as many nieces and nephews.

Funeral Mass will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the St. Thomas Catholic Church, 517 Elizabeth, Ann Arbor. Visitation will be Friday 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel and after 9:30 am Saturday at church. Rosary Friday 7:30 P.M. Memorials suggested to St. Thomas, Lurie Terrace or to Arbor Hospice. Special thanks to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor, Lurie Terrace and all the friends and neighbors who helped in her care. To mother, the last survivor of 12 Bauer children: God looked around his garden and found an empty place. He then looked down upon the earth, and saw your tired face. He put his arms around you and lifted you to rest. God's garden must be beautiful, He always takes the best. He knew you were in pain. He saw the road was getting rough and the hills were hard to climb. So He closed your weary eyelids and whispered Peace Be Thine. It broke our hearts to lose you, but you didn't go alone, for part of us went with you, the day God called you home.

More About Anna Elizabeth Bauer:

Cause of Death: cancer

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Shaneyfelt and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 30 May 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Bauer and Raymond Shaneyfelt are:

- + 266 i. Betty Ann⁷ Shaneyfelt, born 27 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993.
- + 267 ii. Russell Lloyd Shaneyfelt, born 09 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2014 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.
- + 268 iii. Robert Allen Shaneyfelt, born 01 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 269 iv. Richard Paul Shaneyfelt, born 07 Jul 1940; died 10 Dec 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

171. Herman Thomas⁶ Bauer (Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefele, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 15 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Clara Farrell** 30 Dec 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmett Farrell and Clara Marsh. She was born 06 Nov 1917 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Thomas Bauer:

Occupation: 1949, foreman Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1960, supervisor Argus Cameras Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 712 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1960, 804 Duncan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2131

Notes for Margaret Clara Farrell:

Margaret Clara Bauer (Farrell) age 94 passed away peacefully, September 28, 2012 at Bortz Health Care of Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was born November 6, 1917 in Dexter Township and grew up in Webster Township, to Emmett Patrick Farrell and Clara Amelia (Marsh) Farrell. On December 30, 1939, she married Herman Thomas Bauer at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 30, 1984. Margaret was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church. Margaret worked for K-Mart for many years retiring in 1983. She also volunteered her time to work with some of the mentally challenged individuals in Washtenaw County and also during this time, she crocheted baby blankets for the Fr. Pat Jackson House.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Helen L. (Roger) Murrel of Dexter, Michigan and Deborah Sue Bauer of Hudson Michigan: three sons, Charles H. (Nada) of Ironwood Michigan; James J. (Dorothy) of Ishpeming, Michigan; Richard L. of Saline, Michigan. Six grandchildren: Steven A. (Lynn) Murrel of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Katrina A. (William) Orłowski Dexter, Michigan; Jeffrey A. (Debra) Murrel of Forest Virginia;

James (Jill) Bauer of Flint, Michigan; Joseph Bauer of Ishpeming, Michigan and Richard J. Bauer of North Stonington, Connecticut. Ten great-grandchildren, Nathaniel, Grace and Christian Orłowski, Caroline and Katelyn Murrel, Zachary, Haleigh and Jackson Bauer, Kaylene and Melissa Bauer, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Lori Bott and one great granddaughter, Emily Murrel and also her two sisters and five brothers.

Mass of the Christian Burial will be celebrated on Tuesday October 2, 2012 at St Thomas Catholic Church at 10:00 A.M. Interment will follow at St. Thomas Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Monday October 1, 2012 from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm with a rosary at 7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Margaret C. Bauer Living Trust for the care of her daughter, Deborah.

More About Herman Bauer and Margaret Farrell:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Bauer and Margaret Farrell are:

- + 270 i. Helen Louise⁷ Bauer, born 24 Apr 1940.
- 271 ii. Charles Herman Bauer, born 1942. He married Nada Joann ?; born 1941.
- + 272 iii. James Joseph Bauer, born 02 Dec 1944.
- + 273 iv. Richard Leslie Bauer, born 22 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 274 v. Deborah Susan Bauer, born 04 Feb 1962.

179. Anna K.⁶ Spiegelberg (Eva Magdalena⁵ Bauer, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Kelsay** 22 Oct 1927. He was born 26 Dec 1908.

More About John Kelsay and Anna Spiegelberg:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1927

Child of Anna Spiegelberg and John Kelsay is:
275 i. Barbara⁷ Kelsay, born 04 Apr 1938.

180. Ruth E.⁶ Spiegelberg (Eva Magdalena⁵ Bauer, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles McCarbery**. He was born 01 Mar 1900, and died Dec 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth E. Spiegelberg:
Social Security Number: 369-34-2574

More About Charles McCarbery:
Social Security Number: 371-10-5146

Children of Ruth Spiegelberg and Charles McCarbery are:

- + 276 i. Constance (Connie)⁷ McCarbery, born 27 Oct 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 277 ii. Milton Charles McCarbery, born 22 Nov 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1998 in Parma, Michigan.

181. Heinrich Arthur (Arthur H.)⁶ Bauer (August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 11 Nov 1906 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1970 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Kadwell** 11 Dec 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kadwell and Sarah Frazel. She was born 09 Jun 1909 in Chase, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Arthur (Arthur H.) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Heinrich & Emma Rosentreter
Social Security Number: 364-07-1048

More About Ethel Kadwell:
Social Security Number: 383-34-3065

More About Heinrich Bauer and Ethel Kadwell:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Bauer and Ethel Kadwell are:
+ 278 i. Robert A.⁷ Bauer, born 29 May 1929.
+ 279 ii. Dorothy Bauer, born 30 Aug 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

182. Clarence Louis⁶ Bauer (August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 11 Aug 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Lucille Stimer** 22 Sep 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wyman Stimer and Anna Andrews. She was born 05 Feb 1912 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1970 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Louis Bauer:
Baptism: Nov 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Anna Bauer & Andreas Bauer
Occupation: 1949, grinder Ann Arbor Grinding Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 93 Myrtle Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7977

More About Clarence Bauer and Etta Stimer:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Bauer and Etta Stimer are:
280 i. Dawn Ann⁷ Bauer, born 09 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2017 in Hartwell, Hart Co, Georgia. She married Donald A. Stauch 30 Mar 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1931.

Notes for Dawn Ann Bauer:

Mrs. Dawn Ann Bauer Stauch, age 85 of 1126 Melody Lane, Hartwell, Georgia, entered into rest on Sunday, November 26, 2017 at her home surrounded by her family. Born March 9, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan she was the daughter of the late Clarence Bauer and Etta Stimer Bauer. She retired from Bendex Company where she was a bookkeeper.

She is survived by her husband, Donald Stauch of Hartwell, sister, Maxine Jahnke (Jerome) of Hartwell.

Mrs. Stauch at her request was cremated and no services will be held. Coile and Hall Funeral Directors, 333 E. Johnson Street in Hartwell will be serving the Stauch family.

More About Donald Stauch and Dawn Bauer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 281 ii. Maxine Lee Bauer, born 27 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2021 in Hartwell, Georgia.

183. Hermann Walter⁶ Bauer (August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 05 Jun 1911 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2003 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha E. Wheeler** 07 Jun 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Stearns Wheeler and Fannie Lound. She was born 11 Feb 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2003 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hermann Walter Bauer:

Walter Herman Bauer Sr., 92, of Grass Lake died Nov. 8, 2003, at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born June 5, 1911, in Webster Township the son of Herman August and Hilda Pauline (Rosentreter) Bauer. Mr. Bauer lived in the Dexter-Ann Arbor area all of his life. He was a member of the local congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses since 1954.

Mr. Bauer was a farmer and greens superintendent at various golf courses.

On June 7, 1930, he married Martha E. Wheeler in Dexter, and she survives. Other survivors include two sons, James L. of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Gary (Vicki) of Grass Lake; four daughters, JoAnn (Gene) Thornton of Chelsea, Jeanne Scott of Dexter, Cathy (Paul) Kamba of St. Peter, Minn., and Cynthia A. Bauer of Grass Lake; eight grandchildren; and numerous great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son and daughter-in-law, Walter Bauer Jr. and Sharon Bauer; and three brothers, Arthur, Clarence, Alfred Bauer.

A memorial service was held Sunday at Chelsea Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. Paul Kamba officiated. Burial was at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses. Funeral arrangements were by Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Hermann Walter Bauer:

Burial: Nov 2003, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: greens superintendant at various golf courses

Religion: Bet. 1954 - 2003, Jehovah's Witnesses Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha E. Wheeler:

Martha E. Bauer, 93, of Grass Lake died Dec. 8, 2003, in her home. She was born Feb. 11, 1910, in Webster Township the daughter of Stearns T. and Fannie E. (Lound) Wheeler. Mrs. Bauer lived in Webster and Dexter townships most of her life. She had been a member of the local congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses since 1954.

She married Walter H. Bauer Sr. June 7, 1930, in Dexter. He preceded her in death Nov. 8, 2003. Survivors include two sons, James L. of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Gary (Vicki) of Grass Lake; four daughters, JoAnn (Gene) Thornton of Chelsea, Jeanne Scott of Dexter, Cathy (Paul) Kamba of St. Peter, Minn., and Cynthia A. Bauer of Grass Lake; eight grandchildren; and numerous great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, daughter-in-law and son-in-law, Walter Bauer Jr., Sharon Bauer and Eddie Scott, respectively, as well as four brothers, Fred, S.T., Matt and Jean Wheeler.

A memorial service was held Sunday at Chelsea Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. Paul Kamba officiated. Private burial was at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses. Arrangements were by Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Hermann Bauer and Martha Wheeler:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermann Bauer and Martha Wheeler are:

+ 282 i. Walter Herman⁷ Bauer, Jr., born 17 Aug 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

283 ii. Jo Anne Bauer, born 27 Sep 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eugene (Gene) Thornton Aft. 1953; born Aft. 1927.

More About Eugene Thornton and Jo Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

+ 284 iii. Jeanne Bauer, born 31 Mar 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

285 iv. James L. Bauer, born 20 Nov 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James L. Bauer:

Residence: 2003, Brooklyn, New York

- 286 v. Kathy Bauer, born 06 Sep 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Kamba 10 Oct 1970; born Bef. 1950.

More About Paul Kamba:
Residence: 2003, St. Peter, Minnesota

More About Paul Kamba and Kathy Bauer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1970

- 287 vi. Cynthia (Cindy) Bauer, born 16 May 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
288 vii. Gary Alan Bauer, born 13 Oct 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Vickie Jean McInnis 11 Aug 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Gary Alan Bauer:
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gary Bauer and Vickie McInnis:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

184. Alfred William⁶ Bauer (August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 16 Sep 1915 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Augusta (Shower) Schauer** 30 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Schauer and Katherine Schuler. She was born 10 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred William Bauer:

Occupation: 1949, driver The Martin Haller Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1956 - 1976, supervisor for Ann Arbor Public Golf Courses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Westside United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1823 Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1155

More About Alfred Bauer and Mathilda Schauer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Bauer and Mathilda Schauer are:

- 289 i. Patricia⁷ Bauer, born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Dunbeck 11 Aug 1967; born Bef. 1947.

More About Paul Dunbeck:
Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Dunbeck and Patricia Bauer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1967

- 290 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Bauer:
Residence: California

185. Friedrich Gottlieb⁶ Finkbeiner (Friedrich⁵, Gottlieb⁴, Johann Georg³, Andreas², Johann Michael¹) was born Aft. 1820.

Child of Friedrich Gottlieb Finkbeiner is:

- 291 i. Christian⁷ Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1845.

188. Lowell Clause⁶ Chase (Oma Adaline (Ima)⁵ Finkbeiner, Conrad⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann

Michael¹) was born 01 Jun 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Casnovia, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Lucile Miller** 11 Jul 1942 in Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Apr 1923 in Coopeersville, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2002 in Michigan.

More About Lowell Chase and Mildred Miller:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1942, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Lowell Chase and Mildred Miller is:
292 i. Wanda Jean⁷ Chase, born 04 Jun 1944; died 01 Jan 2010.

195. Mary Catharina⁶ Koebbe (Ezra Edwin⁵, Christina⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 18 Jan 1923, and died Aug 1956 in Upper Montclair, New Jersey. She married **Howard Curtis Hester** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1910, and died in Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

More About Howard Curtis Hester:
Residence: Upper Montclair, New Jersey

More About Howard Hester and Mary Koebbe:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Child of Mary Koebbe and Howard Hester is:
293 i. Robert Christian⁷ Hester, born Aft. 1942.

196. Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler (Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lee (Dick) Kinsey** 03 Sep 1947 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Peter Kinsey and Margaret Thompson. He was born 10 Jul 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2017.

Notes for Ileen Faye Loeffler:

Ileen Fay (Loeffler) Kinsey, age 86, of Chelsea, Michigan and formerly of Ann Arbor, died at home on March 29, 2014 with her loving family surrounding her and in the care of her granddaughter Stacey, a licensed nurse practitioner who was inspired by her mother and grandma Ileen to become a nurse. Ileen was born in Chelsea in 1927, the daughter of Herbert and Edna (Maroney) Loeffler. She graduated from Chelsea High School in 1945 and shared valedictorian honors that year. Ileen attended Michigan State University (then Michigan State College) and graduated "with honors" in 1949 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Medical Technology. She worked as a Medical Technologist at the University of Michigan Hospital before devoting her life to homemaking.

In 1947, she married Richard "Dick" Kinsey of Chelsea, Michigan and he survives. Dick and Ileen celebrated 66 years of "wedded bliss." They had their disagreements, but through it all they were fun-loving, hardworking partners in life that were the exemplar for a strong marriage. Ileen was a devoted wife, mother and homemaker. Ileen was the beloved mother of Karna (Dennis) Brandt, Kathy Kinsey and Rich (Toni) Kinsey. She was a very insightful, quick witted, inspirational figure to her five grandchildren: Robert Brandt of Dewitt, Chris Chambers of Ann Arbor, Stacey Chambers of Canton, Rick Kinsey of Marquette and Peter Kinsey of Traverse City. Ileen was a great-grandmother to Nicholas, Jacob and Tyler Brandt, all of DeWitt.

Ileen battled lung cancer for 8 years and never lost her wry sense of humor, keen intellect or honest appraisal of life as she encountered it. Ileen was an extraordinary woman and her family agreed that although she was shy in nature to those outside the family, she was a perceptive, sensible and frank matriarch of the family. Ileen enjoyed traveling, reading, summering on North Lake, slot machines on occasion and knitting. Her knitting was incredible and each family has numerous examples of her sweaters and Afghans to keep them as warm as their memories of Ileen.

The family wishes to thank all of the wonderful caregivers who assisted Ileen in her final days. The staff at the University of Michigan Hospital, the nurses from Synergy, and Arbor Hospice were kind and

compassionate throughout Ileen's final struggle. This kindness and compassion will never be forgotten. Cremation and a family memorial have taken place. The family urges well-wishers to enjoy time with their own families and give to the charity of their choice.

Notes for Richard Lee (Dick) Kinsey:

Richard "Dick" Kinsey was born on July 10, 1924 in Chelsea, Michigan. He was the son of Peter and Elizabeth (Thompson) Kinsey and the youngest of four siblings, Matt, Peg and Tom. Dick's mother died when he was an infant and he was raised by his immigrant father and his 14 years-older sister Ivy M. "Peg" (Kinsey) Pierce during "the Great Depression." Dick was a 1942 graduate of Chelsea High School and served in the U.S. Army in the European Theater of Operations with the 116th Regiment of the 29th Infantry Division from Omaha Beach on D+3 through the Battle of St. Lo. He was severely wounded in combat operations in Normandy on August 17, 1944 and may have been one of the first soldiers medically evacuated by aircraft back to England. After returning from the war he met the love of his life, Ileen Fay (Loeffler) Kinsey who he married in 1947 and remained married until her death in 2014. Dick and Ileen moved to Ann Arbor and had three children Karna, Kathy and Rich. Dick was always on the move, a worker and a saver. He began working in onion marshes north of Chelsea at about 10 years-old and held various jobs until finding a job he loved selling beer for O & W Inc. There he was a beer truck driver/salesman for 17 years and rose to Sales Manager for the rest of his 36 year career. Dick loved people and found his niche selling beer. In later life he loved vacationing with his wife Ileen and spending time with his family at his home on North Lake. If you ever went to dinner with this tough old World War II vet with a heart of gold, you were in for a fight if you tried to pick up the tab. He loved to eat, drink and be merry virtually until the day he died. He would not, however, play bingo! Dick was a devoted husband, father and grandfather who always put family first.

Dick was the beloved father of Karna (Randy) Piebenga of Haslett, Kathy (Russ Ferguson) Kinsey of Ann Arbor and Rich (Toni) Kinsey of Chelsea. He was a wise, fun-loving grandfather--who could be trusted with a secret--to five grandchildren: Robert Brandt of Dewitt, Chris (Toni) Chambers of Ann Arbor, Stacey (Rachel Hudson) Chambers of Decatur, Georgia, Rick (Ashlee) Kinsey of Vulcan, and Peter Kinsey of Traverse City. Dick was a great-grandfather to Nicholas, Jacob and Tyler Brandt all of DeWitt. He was a loving uncle to Shirley, Lois and Betty.

He was the Godfather of Frank (Denise) Moore of England who he became very close with especially later in life. Dick will be missed by his family and all who knew him for his quick wit, great stories, big smile and generous nature. He was an outstanding example to his family of what a "good man" should be. Dick's life was an embodiment of as he joked 50 years ago "Another job, well done, by your friendly Strohman." The family wishes to thank the entire staff at Silver Maples, the care givers of Synergy and Arbor Hospice for their outstanding care but more importantly for the love he felt while being cared for. A special thanks to "Bertie" for her kind words and service keeping the feisty old vet in line during some long nights toward the end.

Cremation has taken place and a family memorial will be planned for a later date. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family urges well-wishers to enjoy time with their families, give to the charity of their choice and raise a glass to the man who will be remembered by his family as the Greatest of the "Greatest Generation."

More About Richard Lee (Dick) Kinsey:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kinsey and Ileen Loeffler:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1947, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ileen Loeffler and Richard Kinsey are:

- + 294 i. Karna Elizabeth⁷ Kinsey, born 21 Oct 1949.
- + 295 ii. Kathy Suzanne Kinsey, born 30 Apr 1953.
- + 296 iii. Richard Lee (Rich) Kinsey, Jr., born 07 Jul 1959.

199. Walter Edwin⁶ Schmid, Jr. (Anna Rowena⁵ Finkbeiner, William⁴, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 08 May 1930, and died 19 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Lee Rayment**. She was born 21 Feb 1936, and died 15 Jul 2019.

More About Walter Edwin Schmid, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 374-26-2941

Notes for Marcia Lee Rayment:

Marcia L. Schmid passed away on July 17, 2019 at the age of 83. She was born on February 21, 1936. She was a proud, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Marcia graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1954 and would continue to be very involved with friendships she formed during her time in the Ann Arbor public schools. She worked on multiple class reunions for the Class of '54 and was gifted in organizing events throughout the years for her class. She married Walter "Wally" E. Schmid in November of 1966. Together they had two sons, Kevin and Karl. She began working for the Michigan Bell Telephone Company in 1954 and enjoyed luncheons with this group of ladies for decades afterwards. She was a happy volunteer for programs at Haisley Elementary and Forsythe Intermediate School, where her two sons attended. She eventually became a fixture at Haisley as a "lunch lady," serving as a supervisor for the whole lunch program. For many years, Marcia was involved in various bowling leagues and supporting her husband's work with his bowling leagues and charities through the Ann Arbor Elks. Marcia enjoyed traveling up north to visit friends in Lake City and also trips with her mother, sisters, and cousins to Mackinac Island and other points "over the bridge." She was a member of the Pittsfield Senior Center where she enjoyed Wii Bowling and potlucks. In 1997, Marcia became "Oma," German for grandmother, to Abigail Schmid and was thrilled when Ethan became Abigail's baby brother in 2001. Marcia gladly attended countless concerts, plays, basketball, and softball games to cheer them on over the years. She is preceded in death by her parents, Donald and Marjorie (Kett) Rayment and her husband, Walter Schmid.

She is survived by her sons, Kevin and Karl (Kathryn); her grandchildren, Abigail and Ethan; her sisters, Sandy Schulz and Marsana Lovell; her nephews, Ron (Jill) Schulz, Don (Maxwell) Schulz, Brandon Lovell; and numerous cousins and friends.

A memorial gathering will take place at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, on Saturday, August 3, 2019 from 10 am until the time of the memorial service at 12 pm. A private burial of cremated remains will take place in fall. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Walter Schmid and Marcia Rayment are:

297 i. Kevin Walter (Schmidy)⁷ Schmid, born 22 Dec 1967.

More About Kevin Walter (Schmidy) Schmid:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

298 ii. Karl Donald Schmid, born 13 Jul 1970. He married Kathryn Anne Barber 29 May 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Karl Donald Schmid:
Residence: 2001, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Schmid and Kathryn Barber:

Kathryn Barber of Dearborn, daughter of Alfred and Nancy Barber of Chelsea, and Karl Schmid of Ann Arbor, son of Walter and Marcia Schmid of Ann Arbor, were married May 29, 1993 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Richard Dake performed the ceremony. Organist was Fayola Ash of Ann Arbor. Vocalist Robert Morency of Lincoln Park sang "Bist du bei Mir" by J.S. Bach and "Largo", by Handel. Maid of honor was Tara Stephenson of Ann Arbor. Best man was Nicholas Stenek of Arlington, Virginia.

Bridesmaid was Denise Zakerski of Three Oaks. Groomsman was Kevin Schmid of Ann Arbor. Ushers were Dan Schmitzer and Shawn Hoy, both of Ann Arbor. Grandparents in attendance were Hayward and Florence Barber of Chelsea, Clair and Dorothy Deckier of Deckerville, Rowena Schmid of Ann Arbor, and Donald and Marjorie Rayment of Ann Arbor. A reception was held in Chelsea. The newlyweds took a brief honeymoon in Lansing. After a vacation in Colorado this summer, they moved to their new home in Canton.

More About Karl Schmid and Kathryn Barber:
Marriage: 29 May 1993, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

200. Judith Anne⁶ Huehl (Walter Harold⁵, Bertha (Betty)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 07 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 2006 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Louis Scholtz**. He was born 05 Jan 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 09 Apr 2004 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

Notes for Judith Anne Huehl:

Judith A. Huehl Scholtz 58 of Columbus, died at 4:45 a.m. Friday, Feb. 3, 2006 at Columbus Regional Hospital. Mrs. Scholtz was a teacher at Elizabethtown and Rock Creek Schools she also worked for the Bartholomew County School Corporation Home School Partner Program retiring in 2000. She was a member of Alpha Gamma Delta, Tri Kappa, The Treasure Hunters Antique Club, and The First United Methodist Church in Columbus. She enjoyed collecting antiques, traveling, gardening, genealogy, nature, music, laughter, her family, and her friends. She was also a very devoted Grandmother. Born Nov. 7, 1947 in Indianapolis to Walter H. and Nelle Kathryn Kirkpatrick Huehl. She married Robert Scholtz Sept. 6, 1969 at Meridian St. United Methodist Church in Indianapolis, Indiana.

She is survived by her husband Robert Scholtz; her mother Nelle K. Huehl; son Bob (Jenny) Scholtz III of Richmond, Virginia; daughter Katy (Chad) Tolen of West Lafayette, Indiana; sister Janet (Ron) Ravneberg of Columbus, Ohio; four grandchildren Courtney and Rachel Tolen of West Lafayette, Indiana and Janna and Katrina Scholtz of Richmond, Virginia. She was preceded in death by her father Walter H. Huehl.

The Funeral will be conducted at 10:00 a.m. Monday Feb. 6, 2006 at The First United Methodist Church in Columbus with the Rev. Steve Kaetzel officiating. Calling will be from 1 to 5 p.m. Sunday Feb. 5, 2006 at Myers-Reed Dignity Memorial Chapel on 25th Street. Burial will be at Garland Brook Cemetery in Columbus, Indiana. Memorials may be made to BCSC Home School Partner, Brain Cancer Research or Donor's Choice through the Funeral Home.

Children of Judith Huehl and Robert Scholtz are:

- 299 i. Robert Louis⁷ Scholtz III, born 01 Nov 1972.
- 300 ii. Kathryn (Katy) Scholtz, born 19 Oct 1975. She married Chad Tolen; born Aft. 1969.

201. Janet⁶ Huehl (Walter Harold⁵, Bertha (Betty)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 05 Dec 1949. She married **Ronald Lloyd Ravneberg**. He was born 25 Mar 1948 in Lewiston, Idaho, and died 31 Jan 2009.

Notes for Ronald Lloyd Ravneberg:

Ronald L. Ravneberg, 60, died at home Saturday, January 31, 2009, of pancreatic cancer. Born in Lewiston, Idaho, on March 25, 1948, Ron attended Case Institute of Technology in Cleveland, Ohio, and graduated from the University of Idaho in Moscow, Idaho, with bachelor's and master's degrees in psychology. He worked in the behavioral health industry for more than 30 years in Seattle, Washington, D.C., and Columbus, Ohio. For the past 15 years he was a management consultant and most recently was a principal in Health Systems Consulting and TURN LLC. Ron had a lifelong interest in amateur astronomy. Since receiving his first telescope at age 9, he pursued his passion for star gazing, building and refurbishing telescopes, and forging friendships with fellow amateur astronomers. He was a longtime member and past president of the Columbus Astronomical Society. He spent countless evenings at Perkins Observatory in Delaware, Ohio, where he enjoyed spending time with friends and helping members of the public discover the wonders of the universe. He also developed close connections with astronomers throughout the world. Ron was an avid reader and book collector and worked closely with The Aldus Society, a Columbus-based organization for lovers of books and the printed arts. He was a board member, past president and newsletter editor for the group. Additionally, he was a board member for both the Friends of the OSU Libraries and The Fellowship of American Bibliophilic Societies (FABS). Over the years he built his own collection of antiquarian books, maps and prints, with a particular emphasis on works associated with 18th-century explorer Capt. James Cook.

He was preceded in death by parents Lloyd and Nadine Ravneberg, sister Julie Ravneberg, father-in-law Walter Huehl and sister-in-law Judith Scholtz. He is survived by wife Janet; daughter

Christina of New York City; son David of Columbus; sister Nancy (Dave) Hill of Wickenburg, Arizona; mother-in-law Kathryn Huehl of Indianapolis; brother-in-law Robert Scholtz Jr. of Columbus, Indiana; niece Kathryn (Chad) Tolen of West Lafayette, Indiana; nephew Robert (Jennifer) Scholtz III of Richmond, Virginia; niece Stephanie (Jeff) Barnes of Wickenburg, Arizona; niece Sherry (Keith) Hoene of Garden Valley, Idaho; eight great-nieces and five great-nephews.

Friends may call Tuesday, 5 p.m. to 8 p.m., at SCHOEDINGER WORTHINGTON CHAPEL, 6699 N. High St. Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning, 11 a.m., at BETHEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1220 Bethel Road. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to two organizations close to Ron's heart: Perkins Observatory Endowment Fund, P.O. Box 449, Delaware, OH, 43015 or The Aldus Society, c/o Dave Reiff, 5688 Pauley Ct., Columbus, OH, 43235.

The evening's program will be a tribute to Ronald Ravneberg, early member and second president of the Aldus Society, whose enthusiasm and insight was a profound contribution to the fledgling association. "A Celebration of the Book," organized by the Aldus Society in 2004, was largely Ron's inspiration and production and provided the central Ohio book community with two days of varied events including keynote addresses by Barry Moser and Nicholas Basbanes, panel discussions, book signings, and a book appraisal clinic. Ron was foremost a focused collector and articulate chronicler of the voyages and explorations of Captain James Cook whose 18th-century expeditions throughout the Pacific Ocean vastly expanded the scientific and navigational knowledge of his age.

Geoffrey D. Smith, Professor Emeritus and former Head of the Rare Books and Manuscripts Library at the Ohio State University, will present and moderate tributes by Ron's friends. Ravneberg is best known for his Captain Cook collection and his associated interests in the book arts and astronomy. The scientific field sparked and held Ron's interest in Cook. Did you know that the primary purpose of Cook's first voyage to Tahiti in 1769 was to observe the transit of Venus, a relatively rare astronomical phenomenon?

Ron Ravneberg is remembered as a Cook scholar, who published his bibliographical findings with the Captain Cook Society and addressed bibliophilic groups on a frequent basis. Ron died too young of pancreatic cancer in 2009. The Aldus Society memorialized him by the establishment of the annual Ron Ravneberg Lecture and it seems fitting, at this time, that we revisit Ron the man. Ron left his outstanding collection to the OSU Rare Books and Manuscripts Library. The speaker honorarium for this special presentation will be donated to the OSU RBML.

Children of Janet Huehl and Ronald Ravneberg are:

- 301 i. David Huehl⁷ Ravneberg, born 07 Jun 1983.
- 302 ii. Christina Ravneberg, born Aft. 1968.

202. Bette J.⁶ Huehl (Herbert Benjamin⁵, Bertha (Betty)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 09 Apr 1933, and died 09 Nov 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **McDowell**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Children of Bette Huehl and ? McDowell are:

- 303 i. Glen A.⁷ McDowell, born Aft. 1951.
- 304 ii. David R. McDowell, born Aft. 1952.
- 305 iii. Michael H. McDowell, born Aft. 1953.

203. Patricia⁶ Mohrhardt (Irene Edith⁵ Huehl, Elizabeth (Libbie)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Richard Conine**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Patricia Mohrhardt and Richard Conine are:

- 306 i. Chris⁷ Conine, born Aft. 1961.
- 307 ii. Tina Conine, born Aft. 1962.
- 308 iii. Elise Conine, born Aft. 1964.
- 309 iv. Andy Conine, born Aft. 1965.
- 310 v. Steve Conine, born Aft. 1966.

204. Louanne⁶ Mohrhardt (Irene Edith⁵ Huehl, Elizabeth (Libbie)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **Fred Olmsted**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Louanne Mohrhardt and Fred Olmsted are:

- 311 i. Jennifer⁷ Olmsted, born Aft. 1962.
- 312 ii. Matthew Olmsted, born Aft. 1963.

206. Dennis Earl⁶ Huehl (Earl Conrad⁵, Elizabeth (Libbie)⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1955. He married **Carol Ann Clark** 06 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Mar 1958.

More About Dennis Huehl and Carol Clark:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Huehl and Carol Clark are:

- 313 i. Stephanie Nina⁷ Huehl, born 09 Apr 1984. She married Adam Douglas Little; born 13 Jul 1984.
- 314 ii. Thomas Earl Huehl, born 01 Sep 1986.

Notes for Thomas Earl Huehl:

Thomas Earl was born Monday, Sept. 1, 1986, to Dennis and Carol Huehl, of Chelsea. Grandparents are Mildred Huehl of Chelsea and the late Earl Huehl and James and Marjorie Clark of Grass Lake. Paternal great-grandparents are Clyde and Hazel Gieske of Manchester. Thom as has one sister, Stephanie who is 2-1/2.

- 315 iii. Nicholas James Huehl, born 04 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nicholas James Huehl:

A son, Nicholas James, was born March 15, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Dennis and Carol Ann Huehl of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mildred Huehl of Chelsea and the late Earl Huehl. Maternal grandparents are James and Marjorie Clark. Paternal great-grandmother is Hazel Gieske. A sister, Stephanie Nina is 4-1/2, and a brother, Thomas Earl is 2-1/2.

212. Caroleen Elizabeth⁶ Taylor (Nina B.⁵ Klumpp, John⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 03 Mar 1915, and died 16 Apr 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Archie Seward Potter** 29 Jun 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Feb 1915 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Archie Seward Potter:

Kalamazoo – Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at First congregational church here for Archie S. Potter, 56, former Western Michigan University director of housing. He died here Tuesday March 9, 1971 following an extended illness. Born in Mesick, Mr. Potter received his B.S. degree from WMU in 1942 and his M.A. degree in 1953. Following graduation, he was head coach at Mesick High School until 1947, served as a counselor for the Battle Creek Public School's outdoor education center at Dowling or two years and held a similar position three years at Tyler, Texas. Mr. Potter returned to WMU as director to Smith Burnham residence hall in 1953 and was named director of housing for the university in 1958, a position he held until retirement in 1967.

Surviving are his widow, Caroleen; daughters, Mrs. W. James Orr of Parchment and Marie L., at home; two grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Bonnie Cozel of Detroit, and a brother, Lt. Col. (Ret) Leslie S. Potter of Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Archie Potter and Caroleen Taylor:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1941, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroleen Taylor and Archie Potter are:

- 316 i. ?⁷ Potter. She married W. James Orr.
- 317 ii. Marie L. Potter.

213. Marwood Benjamin (Marv)⁶ Ahling (Benjamin Lynne⁵, Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³

Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Virginia Alice Weese** 05 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Douglas Weese and Lorena Staebler. She was born 20 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

More About Marwood Ahling and Virginia Weese:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marwood Ahling and Virginia Weese are:

- + 318 i. Thomas John⁷ Ahling, born 15 Feb 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2006 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 319 ii. James David Ahling, born 23 Jul 1943. He married Janice ?; born 07 May 1943.
- 320 iii. Marty Ahling, born Aft. 1942. She married Gordon Watson; born Aft. 1940.
- 321 iv. Chris Ahling, born Aft. 1943. She married Andy Koebler; born Aft. 1940.

217. Doris Mae⁶ Ahling (Henry William⁵, Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2012. She married **(1) Paul Joseph Atkinson** 19 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Nov 1924 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1997. She married **(2) Cornelius Clifton Hartman, Jr.** 01 Feb 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Hartman and Marion Wakefield. He was born 14 Jan 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 2016.

More About Paul Atkinson and Doris Ahling:

Divorce: 04 Nov 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cornelius Hartman and Doris Ahling:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Ahling and Cornelius Hartman are:

- + 322 i. Bonnie Jean⁷ Hartman, born 01 May 1950.
- 323 ii. Sandra Jane (Sandy) Hartman, born 25 Aug 1953. She married ? Pierce; born Aft. 1940.
- + 324 iii. Beverly Jeanette Hartman, born 19 Mar 1960.
- 325 iv. Sharon Joan Hartman, born 21 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Keith Martin Stillion; born 02 Mar 1962.

Notes for Sharon Joan Hartman:

Sharon Joan (Hartman) Stillion of Chelsea, age 55, passed away in her sleep in the morning of Thursday, Oct. 22, 2020 at her home. She was born March 21, 1965 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the youngest daughter of C. C. "Cliff" and Doris Mae (Ahling) Hartman. After graduating from Grass Lake High School in 1983, she went on to Jackson Community College where she obtained her Certified Nursing Assistant diploma. After working in assisted living communities in the Jackson, Michigan area, she found full-time employment at the Chelsea Hospital as a CNA. She transitioned from the patient care field into the position of Front Desk Operator and retired from the hospital with 25 years employment.

Sharon was immensely proud knowing many doctors, nurses, and other staff members through her work at the switchboard. She also set a very high standard of dependability, work ethic, and customer service at the hospital. Over the last several years, Sharon worked part-time at Stillion Industries in Chelsea. In her spare time, she enjoyed crafting, hosting big dinners, being with her family, and ordering merchandise from catalogs. We were the recipients of various gifts and gadgets through the years as Sharon saw something "she thought we should have".

Funeral services will be private. Burial will take place in the spring at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

219. Leon E.⁶ Strahle (Arthur Herman⁵, Maria⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 29 Dec 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen McDevitt Butler** 26 Mar 1966. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Leon E. Strahle:

Leon E. Strahle, age 68, of Napoleon, died Monday, Dec. 16, 1991, in Foote Hospital, Jackson. Mr. Strahle was born Dec. 29, 1922 in Manchester, the son of Arthur and Blanche (Curtis) Strahle. On March 26, 1966 he married Helen McDevitt Butler in Tecumseh, and she survives. Mr. Strahle resided in the Tecumseh area for many years, moving to Napoleon seven years ago. He worked 22 years at Easton's Friendly Service in Tecumseh and also worked for Lenawee Fuels, Tecumseh, for 20 years, primarily at their Chelsea Union 76 Station. He retired in 1991 from Wacker's General Store in Manchester. He retired in 1991 from Wacker's General Store in Manchester.

Besides his wife he is survived by four daughters, Sherryl Gillespie of Manitou Beach, Mrs. Terry (Janet) Schutte of Bryan, Ohio, Patricia Barth of Britton, and Mrs. Donald (Connie) Loveland of Tecumseh; three sons, Michael and his wife, Jody Strahle of Bryan, Ohio, Michael and his wife, Patricia Butler, of Manitou Beach; and Mark Strahle of Tecumseh; a sister Mrs. Daniel (Thelma) Kehoe of Rochester; and two brothers, Howard Strahle and his wife, Dorothy, of Disputants, Virginia, and Harold Strahle and his wife, Delores, of Grass Lake; 22 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter, Bonnie Karr, and an infant son, Dennis.

Funeral services were held 11 a.m. Thursday in the Purseo Funeral Home, Tecumseh, with the Rev. Robin Adams officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton.

More About Leon Strahle and Helen Butler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1966

Children of Leon Strahle and Helen Butler are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 326 | i. | Sherryl ⁷ Strahle, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Gillespie; born Aft. 1965. |
| 327 | ii. | Janet Strahle, born Aft. 1967. She married Terry Schutte; born Aft. 1965. |
| 328 | iii. | Patricia Strahle, born Aft. 1968. She married ? Barth; born Aft. 1965. |
| 329 | iv. | Connie Strahle, born Aft. 1971. She married Donald Loveland; born Aft. 1966. |
| 330 | v. | Michael Strahle, born Aft. 1970. He married Patricia Butler; born Aft. 1971. |
| 331 | vi. | Michael Strahle, born Aft. 1972. He married Jody ?; born Aft. 1972. |
| 332 | vii. | Mark Strahle, born Aft. 1973. |

220. Harold Lloyd⁶ Strahle (Arthur Herman⁵, Maria⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 23 Feb 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2020. He married **Delores Irene Below** 25 Oct 1958 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Oct 1938, and died 01 May 2001.

Notes for Harold Lloyd Strahle:

Harold Lloyd Strahle, 84, passed away Thursday, November 12, 2020. He was born on February 23, 1936, in Grass Lake, Michigan to Arthur and Blanche (Curtis) Strahle. Harold married the love of his life, Delores Below, on October 25, 1958 at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Manchester, and she precedes him. He will be remembered for his devotion to his family, farm and cows. Harold was a long-time member of the Manchester farming community as well as the Michigan Milk Producers Association. Harold valued his friends and the time they had when they would pull up in his driveway just to pass the time, drink a beer, and catch up on current events. They lovingly referred to him as "baldy" or "fuzzy". Everyone was welcome. He enjoyed the company of his faithful dogs over the years. Harold will greatly be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Harold is survived by his children, Bryan (Martha) Strahle, Kevin (Jennifer) Strahle and Steven Strahle; sister, Thelma Kehoe; grandchildren Kyle Strahle, Zachary (Morgan) Strahle, Jacob Strahle, Patrick and Kelsey McGovern; two great grandchildren Scarlett and Ava; many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, wife Delores and two brothers, Howard and Leon Strahle.

Harold's family held a private service at Eineder Funeral Homes – Manchester Chapel, with a burial took place at St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Manchester. A public gathering and public memorial Mass will be scheduled at a later date after COVID-19 has subsided. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Dementia Society of America

More About Harold Strahle and Delores Below:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1958, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Strahle and Delores Below are:

- 333 i. Steven Harold⁷ Strahle, born 04 Nov 1962.
- + 334 ii. Kevin Arthur Strahle, born 09 Feb 1969.
- + 335 iii. Bryan Lloyd Strahle, born 01 Dec 1970.

224. Lyle George⁶ Bahnmitter (Mamie L.⁵ Klumpp, John George⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 03 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2004 in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada. He married **Wilma Amelia Taylor** 05 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Taylor and Esther Coppernoll. She was born 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle George Bahnmitter:

Occupation: 1940, truck driver Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lyle Bahnmitter and Wilma Taylor:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lyle Bahnmitter and Wilma Taylor is:

- 336 i. Susan R.⁷ Bahnmitter, born Aft. 1942.

More About Susan R. Bahnmitter:

Residence: Pontypool, Ontario, Canada

225. Aldean A.⁶ Bahnmitter (Mamie L.⁵ Klumpp, John George⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Rowe**, daughter of Everett Rowe and Ruth Wright. She was born 05 Jul 1929 in Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2005 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aldean A. Bahnmitter:

Aldean A. Bahnmitter of Grass Lake Age 68, died Thursday, Nov. 30, 1995 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born Aug. 1, 1927 in Washtenaw County, the son of Alfred G. and Mary Klumpp Bahnmitter. Mr. Bahnmitter was retired from Jackson State Prison, was a member of Grass Lake United Methodist Church and had been a resident of the Grass Lake area for most of his life. He was a veteran of World War II.

Mr. Bahnmitter is survived by his wife Margaret E. (Rowe); one brother, Lyle Bahnmitter of Canada; two children, Larry Dean Bahnmitter of Clark Lake and Mary M. Hagin of Grass Lake; and one granddaughter, Kelly Ann Hagin. He was preceded into death by his brother Ronald Bahnmitter.

Memorial services will be held Sunday Dec. 10 at 3 p.m. at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Aldean A. Bahnmitter:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 266 Lake Heights; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Rowe:

Margaret Elizabeth Bahnmitter passed away Tuesday, October 4, 2005 at U of M Hospital in Ann Arbor from complications following surgery. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Aldean Bahnmitter, grandson Jeffery Hagen and brother Charles Rowe. Left to mourn her passing is her son Larry Bahnmitter of Clark Lake, her daughter Mary Hagen, and her granddaughter Kelly Hagen, both of Navarre, Florida. A sister and brother-in-law, Roberta and Claude Lowe of Grass Lake, and numerous nieces and nephews also survive her. Margaret was born July 5, 1929, the daughter of Everett and Ruth Rowe, who also preceded her in death.

She lived her entire life in Grass Lake, graduating from Grass Lake High School in 1947. After high

school, Margaret attended Western Michigan University where she obtained her BA in education. Margaret starting her teaching career in the Jackson Public School District. Her dedication to her community brought her back to George Long Elementary in Grass Lake where she successfully worked for 18 years as a first-grade teacher. Margaret was a member of the Grass Lake United Methodist Church and Curator of the Coe House Museum. She also was a member of the Grass Lake Community Schools Scholarship Fund Committee. Margaret was considered a mentor, friend, and advisor to many Grass Lake residents. She was passionate about her town and defended the preservation of farmland and open spaces. Margaret was a witty and intelligent conversationalist, she could be counted on to propose interesting and creative solutions to problems, and enjoyed sharing her opinions, thoughts and ideas. Margaret was admired and appreciated for her love of simple things; her household exemplified her flare for the unusual. She found delight in sharing her home and the natural areas that surrounded it with family and friends. Margaret will be greatly missed by her family, neighbors, many close friends, and the breakfast club members that loved her.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, October 8, 2005 at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church with Rev. Larry Rubingh officiating. A luncheon will follow in Wesley Hall. In lieu of flower's, memorial contributions may be made to the Coe House Museum or the George Long Elementary School Library.

Children of Aldean Bahnmitter and Margaret Rowe are:

- 337 i. Larry Dean⁷ Bahnmitter, born Apr 1957.
- + 338 ii. Mary Margaret Bahnmitter, born 27 May 1959.

231. Terrance (Terry)⁶ Klump (Elmer Frederick⁵ Klumpp, John George⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 10 Apr 1943 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2023. He married **Sandi ?** 1966.

Notes for Terrance (Terry) Klump:

Terrance (Terry) Klump passed away on May 3rd, 2023, after a 17-year battle with Parkinson's Disease. Terry was born in April 10, 1943 in Grosse Pointe Farms to Elmer and Mary Klump. He attended Whitmore Lake Public Schools his entire life and was President of the first ever graduating class from Whitmore Lake High School in 1961. After graduation, he attended Eastern Michigan University where he obtained a Bachelor of Arts in History. Terry carried his love of history with him throughout his entire life, planning many family trips around historical sites in the US and abroad and watching the History Channel every chance he could. Terry's life can be summed up by one of his favorite sayings, "This ain't no spectator sport!" Life is to be lived, full throttle, in family, work, and community.

In terms of work, during his time at EMU, he enrolled in the ROTC program, which enabled him to graduate as a Second Lieutenant in the US Army. He then proudly served in Korea and at Sierra Army Depot in California where he advanced to the rank of Captain. Following his service, he returned to Whitmore Lake and became a service/sales representative. However, during this time, his passion for helping people drove him to pursue a degree in law. With a law degree, he felt that he could help people and his community receive the treatment and justice they deserved, no matter what their life circumstances or background. Determined to make that decision a reality, he worked full-time during the day to support his family while pursuing his law degree at the Detroit College of Law at night. He practiced law for 49 years. As a person, Terry was a kind and generous man who was full of boundless energy. He saw the good in everyone and felt compelled to serve the Whitmore Lake community that he treasured. He loved music and dancing and was always the first one out on the dance floor. Terry had an adventurous spirit and loved trying anything new and physically demanding, including participating in mini-triathlons and fun runs, scuba diving, water skiing, and playing on three hockey teams into his 70s. To the amazement of his doctors, Terry continued to play hockey and water ski long after his Parkinson's diagnosis.

Aside from his physical pursuits, Terry also loved Corvettes and traveling. One of his favorite pastimes was driving and refurbishing his 1964 little red Corvette named "Glory Days." His extensive travels with family and friends took him to all 50 states, Canada, Europe, Africa, Asia, and South America. But despite traveling the world, his favorite adventure was traveling to his property in the Upper Peninsula

to hunt and explore what he called "God's Country". That was his "happy place". In spite of all of his life experiences, Terry's greatest love was for his family. He met his beloved wife, Sandi, on the waters of Whitmore Lake during the summer of 1961. They wed in 1966 and enjoyed 57 years together. Terry adored watching his children and grandchildren in their sporting and drama/vocal performances and never missed an event until Parkinson's made it difficult for him to attend.

Terry was a devoted and loving husband to Sandi, father to Kris (Steve) and Kelly (Jim), and former son-in-law Gary, and grandfather to Evan, Alaina, Natalie, and Alex. Terry leaves behind numerous nieces and nephews as well as Steve's children Jessica, Nicole, and Drew. He was preceded in death by his parents, Elmer and Mary Klump, his brother, Robert, his sisters Helen and Winifred, and his best friend, Vernie.

Visitation will be held on Monday, May 8, from 4:00-8:00 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, 7425 M-36, Hamburg, Michigan. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, May 9, at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Hamburg, Michigan at 11:00, preceded by visitation from 10:00 until the time of the service. There will be a luncheon following the service in the church fellowship hall. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Whitmore Lake Community Scholarship Fund in honor of Terry Klump. The Community Scholarship Program provides support to graduating seniors in the Whitmore Lake School District to pursue post-graduation plans. The family plans to develop a memorial scholarship in Terry's name to support the community and students that Terry loved. Donations may be made sent to Whitmore Lake High School, Attn: Community Scholarship Fund, 7430 Whitmore Lake Road, Whitmore Lake, Michigan 48189. Please note "in honor of Terry Klump" on any checks sent.

More About Terrance Klump and Sandi ?:
Marriage: 1966

Children of Terrance Klump and Sandi ? are:

- 339 i. Kris⁷ Klump. She married Steve ?.
- 340 ii. Kelly Klump. She married James ?.

236. Betty Ann⁶ Walz (Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, son of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann. He was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrianna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools where she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well as baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12, 2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren,

Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Betty Walz and Vincent Walz are:

- + 341 i. Rodney Vincent⁷ Walz, born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 342 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

237. Virginia Louise (Ginny)⁶ Walz (Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 13 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Duane Pierce** 26 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Pierce and Helen Miller. He was born 24 Aug 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Louise (Ginny) Walz:

Grass Lake - Virginia L. Pierce "Ginny" beloved mother, grandmother and friend, went to be with her Lord and Savior Monday, March 18, 2019. Ginny was born to Earl and Viola (Gieske) Walz on October 13, 1930. She married Robert Pierce who preceded her in death. Also preceding her in death are her sons, Thomas and Larry Pierce; sister and brother-in-law, Betty and VJ Walz. Ginny leaves to cherish her memory, sons and daughters-in-law, Jan, Richard (Diane), David (Kimela) and Sandy Pierce; grandchildren, Kimberly Bedolla, Karen Tabaka, Wendy (Brad) Josephson, Tina (Jay) Mead, Jennifer, Amy, Jamie, William, John (Jessica) Pierce and Jenny (Sean) Tyler; 10 great grandchildren with one on the way; sisters, Louise (Gary) Frey and Sally (Phil) Sherwood; many nieces and nephews; dearest friend, Paul Sager whom offered companionship, emotional and spiritual support especially in her final years.

Ginny was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake, retired from Grass Lake Community Schools as a cook and volunteered at Chelsea Community Hospital. Visitation will be Friday from 4-7 P.M. A celebration of Ginny's life will be held at 2 P.M. Saturday, March 23, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ. The family would like to thank her "Divine Nest Family" and Heartland Hospice for their love and support.

More About Robert Pierce and Virginia Walz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Walz and Robert Pierce are:

- 343 i. Jan⁷ Pierce.
- 344 ii. Richard Pierce. He married Diane ?.
- 345 iii. Sandy Pierce.
- + 346 iv. Thomas Lee Pierce, born 13 Jun 1951; died 23 Apr 2018 in Reading, Michigan.
- 347 v. David Lynn Pierce, born 22 Dec 1954. He married Kimela Dawn ?; born 09 Feb 1956.

- + 348 vi. Larry Dean Pierce, born 22 Jul 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

239. Louise⁶ Walz (Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 29 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2022. She married **Gary Paul Frey**, son of Paul Frey and Ruth Polhemus. He was born 07 Jul 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2024.

Notes for Louise Walz:

Louise Frey wife of Gary Frey for just shy of 63 years was a caring wife, mother, grandmother, sister and friend. Passed away peacefully on February 1, 2022. She was born in Grass Lake, Michigan to Viola and Earl Walz. She graduated from Chelsea High School and worked at Goodyear in Jackson, Michigan until she married Gary and they moved to RAF Upper Hayford in the United Kingdom while he was serving in the military. They were also stationed in AFB Topeka, Kansas and Dyess AFB Abilene, Texas before Gary retired from the Air Force, and they moved back home to Grass Lake in 1973. After returning home, she took a job driving school bus for Grass Lake Community Schools, then went on to be a bank teller at Comerica bank downtown Grass Lake. She decided at the age 52 to go after her dream and started nursing school at JACC, she graduated as an LPN and worked for a year and then went back to get her RN degree. She then worked at Foote Hospital, Chelsea Retirement Community and Cedar Knoll. Louise and Gary retired to Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 2006 to help with their triplet grandson's.

She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz & Viola Gieske Widmayer; sisters Betty Walz and Virginia "Ginny" Pierce; grandchildren, Zachary Frey and Erika Frey.

Louise is survived by her husband, Gary; children, Eric (DeAnn) Frey, Michael (Denise) Frey, Sonya (Ryan) Buckhannon, Cassa (Bill) Ledwidge; grandchildren, Hailey (Noah) Molton, Hannah (Caden) Sisk-Stoddard, Josh (Chloe) Sisk, Ashton (Katie) Buckhannon, Beck (Abby) Buckhannon and Collin (Katie) Buckhannon; sister, Sally Sherwood; several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held at Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake, Michigan from 3-5pm on Monday February 7, 2022 with a brief service beginning at 5pm. In lieu of flowers, the family respectfully requests memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Gary Paul Frey:

Gary Frey, at the age of 92 passed away peacefully on October 23, 2024. He was born in Jackson, Michigan to Ruth (Polhemus) and Paul Frey. He was married to Louise (Walz) Frey. He joined the Air Force in July 1952 and retired in July of 1973. He and Louise were stationed at RAF Upper Hayford in the United Kingdom while he was serving in the military. They were also stationed in AFB Topeka, Kansas and Dyess AFB Abilene, Texas before Gary retired from the Air Force, and they moved back home to Grass Lake in 1973. He then took a job at Chrysler Proving grounds and retired from there in 1994. He and Louise retired to Mount Pleasant, South Carolina in 2006 to help with their triplet grandsons. He was preceded in death by his parents Ruth and Paul Frey, wife, Louise Frey, Sisters Avis Frey, Roxy Ann Bamm, Sue Tripp and grandchildren Zachary Frey and Ericka Frey.

He is survived by his children, Eric (DeAnn) Frey, Michael (Denise) Frey, Sonya (Ryan) Buckhannon, Cassa Gray; grandchildren, Hailey (Noah) Molton, Hannah (Caden) Sisk-Stoddard, Josh (Chloe) Sisk, Ashton (Katie) Buckhannon, Beck (Abby) Buckhannon and Collin Buckhannon; great granddaughter, Winslow "Winnie" Buckhannon and along with many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Tuesday, October 29, 2024 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family respectfully requests, in lieu of Flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

Children of Louise Walz and Gary Frey are:

- 349 i. Eric Jon⁷ Frey, born 06 Dec 1963. He married DeAnn ?.
350 ii. Michael Scott Frey, born 17 Feb 1966. He married Denise ?.
+ 351 iii. Cassa Dianne Frey, born 03 Dec 1972.
+ 352 iv. Sonya Frey, born 30 Aug 1973.

240. Sally Jean⁶ Walz (Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 14 Jan 1938. She married **Phil Duane Sherwood** 12 Feb 1972 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger. He was born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phil Duane Sherwood:

Phil D. Sherwood, age 86, of Grass Lake, Michigan passed away on Dec. 5, 2019. Phil was born in Manchester, Michigan to Lewis and Kathryn Sherwood on Jan. 8, 1933. He attended Grass Lake public schools. He married Sally Walz on Feb. 12, 1972 in Grass Lake. He was a veteran of the Korean War and proudly served in the Navy for 4 years. After leaving the Navy, he worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber for 32 years and the Village of Grass Lake for 12 years. Phil was a volunteer fireman, served as a Little League coach, a Grass Lake High School girls' softball coach and was co-chairman of the Grass Lake 4th of July parade for several years. He and his siblings were honored one year as grand marshals of the parade. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Helen and Maxine and 6 brothers, Glen, Lyle, Jerry, Vaughn, Lynn and Eugene.

Phil is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sally and 6 children Terry (Kevin) Blair, Judy (Gabriel) Mendez, Sharon (Don Baker) Jaksa, Darrel (Rebecca) Maute, Jane (Will) Verkerk, and Joanne Light. Also surviving are brothers Don and Ross Sherwood and sister Barb Green along with 19 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Wednesday, December 11, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. John White officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Phil Sherwood and Sally Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sally Walz and Phil Sherwood are:

- 353 i. Teresa Ann (Terry)⁷ Maute, born 08 Oct 1957. She married Kevin Blair; born 30 Jun 1968.
- 354 ii. Sharon Maute, born 20 Aug 1959. She married ? Jaksa.
- + 355 iii. Darrel Carl Maute, born 27 Sep 1960.

241. Duane⁶ Walz (Harold G.⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born Aft. 1932. He married **Maryann ?**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Child of Duane Walz and Maryann ? is:

- + 356 i. Dennis Harold (Denny)⁷ Walz, born Aft. 1954.

242. Carol Sue⁶ Walz (Harold G.⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 31 Oct 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2021 in Sugarland, Texas. She married **Phil Duane Sherwood** Bef. 1956, son of Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger. He was born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carol Sue Walz:

Carol Sherwood, age 83 of Stafford, Texas passed away Tuesday, July 27, 2021, in Sugarland, Texas. Carol was born in Jackson, Michigan and was a resident of Grass Lake Michigan for 45 years before moving to Houston Texas, where she settled in Stafford for the last several years. She had a long and rewarding career with AAA Texas from where she retired in 2007. Carol enjoyed people and made life-long friends everywhere she went. She loved gathering with her Sorority sisters for 'socials' and with friends from the YMCA group to play cards. But mostly, she loved her family. Her daughters and their families were the center of her life. Carol was also a faithful Christian woman, who honored Christ with her life. Her kind and gentle spirit testified to her faith.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Harold and Dorothy Walz, and her brother Harold Craig

Walz. Carol is survived by her daughters, Judi Mendez and husband Gabe, Jane Verkerk and husband Willem, and Joanne Light. She has nine grandchildren, Crista, Megan, Joshua, Emily, Eleonore, Jessica, Charles, Jason, Christian, and 14 great-grandchildren, along with numerous other relatives and friends.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Scott Family Funeral Home located at 1421 East Hwy 6, Alvin, Texas 77511. Visitation will be held from 10:00 AM - 11:00 AM Saturday, August 7, 2021 at Scott Funeral Home with Funeral Services to begin at 11:00 AM. Interment will follow at Confederate Cemetery in Alvin, Texas.

Notes for Phil Duane Sherwood:

Phil D. Sherwood, age 86, of Grass Lake, Michigan passed away on Dec. 5, 2019. Phil was born in Manchester, Michigan to Lewis and Kathryn Sherwood on Jan. 8, 1933. He attended Grass Lake public schools. He married Sally Walz on Feb. 12, 1972 in Grass Lake. He was a veteran of the Korean War and proudly served in the Navy for 4 years. After leaving the Navy, he worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber for 32 years and the Village of Grass Lake for 12 years. Phil was a volunteer fireman, served as a Little League coach, a Grass Lake High School girls' softball coach and was co-chairman of the Grass Lake 4th of July parade for several years. He and his siblings were honored one year as grand marshals of the parade. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Helen and Maxine and 6 brothers, Glen, Lyle, Jerry, Vaughn, Lynn and Eugene.

Phil is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sally and 6 children Terry (Kevin) Blair, Judy (Gabriel) Mendez, Sharon (Don Baker) Jaksa, Darrel (Rebecca) Maute, Jane (Will) Verkerk, and Joanne Light. Also surviving are brothers Don and Ross Sherwood and sister Barb Green along with 19 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Wednesday, December 11, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. John White officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Phil Sherwood and Carol Walz:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Carol Walz and Phil Sherwood are:

- 357 i. Judith L. (Judi)⁷ Sherwood, born 1957. She married Gabriel (Gabe) Mendez, Jr. 08 Aug 1998 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1959.

More About Gabriel Mendez and Judith Sherwood:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1998, Harris Co, Texas
- 358 ii. Jane Kay Sherwood, born 03 Oct 1960. She married William Verkerk; born 22 Jan 1951.
- + 359 iii. Joanne Rae Sherwood, born 08 Sep 1962.

245. Arlene Martha⁶ Haist (Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Bruce Francis Bycraft** 19 Apr 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bycraft and Hazel Nordman. He was born 06 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Erwin Leopold Rina** 05 Apr 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Aug 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Arlene Martha Haist:
Baptism: 24 Sep 1933, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Francis Bycraft:
Occupation: Hayes-Albion in Jackson, Michigan for 22 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 12493 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-9713

More About Bruce Bycraft and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Rina and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Haist and Bruce Bycraft are:

- + 360 i. Duane Bruce⁷ Bycraft, born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 361 ii. Denise Marie Bycraft, born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 362 iii. Diane Barbara Bycraft, born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 363 iv. Lori Jean Bycraft, born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 364 v. Juanita Lynn Bycraft, born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

246. Doris Marie⁶ Haist (Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Gene Crocker** 22 Oct 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Crocker and Doris Haist:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1954, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Haist and David Crocker are:

- + 365 i. Blake David⁷ Crocker, born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina.
- 366 ii. Patrick David Crocker, born 21 Sep 1964. He married Krista Kathleen Grabowski 02 Dec 1995 in Inverness, Illinois; born 17 Apr 1970 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

More About Patrick Crocker and Krista Grabowski:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1995, Inverness, Illinois

247. Kenneth Erwin⁶ Haist (Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Steele** 08 Oct 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Meredith Steele and Winifred Thomas. She was born 25 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Erwin Haist:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1938, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners was the setting for a candlelight wedding ceremony Saturday evening uniting Barbara Steele of Ann Arbor, and Kenneth E. Haist. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church officiated. Soloist for the ceremony was Max Ziegler, Jr., of Dexter, who sang "The Lord's Prayer." Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Meredith C. Steele of 921 South Main St., Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haist of 1120 Haist Rd.

The bride's wedding gown, of white silk organza and lace, featured a bustle effect achieved by means of puffed folds of organza at the back matching the skirt. The lace was used to fashion the fitted, long-sleeved bodice. A crown-shaped headpiece held her fingertip-length veil. She carried an arrangement of white roses on a white Bible.

The bride's sister, Mrs. Robert Hinz of Ann Arbor, was matron of honor. The blue taffeta shoulder dress shoe wore for the wedding was styled with a balloon-type overskirt. Her bouquet, all white, was of carnations. The bridesmaids, Barbara Weber and Annetta Robertson, both of Ann Arbor, wore costumes, identical to that of the matron of honor. Denise and Duane Bycraft, niece and nephew of the bridegroom, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl's dress matched those of the other attendants of the bride. The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue- lace over matching taffeta and

chose white accessories. Mrs. Haist, mother of the bridegroom, wore a two-piece dress in Dior blue with which she wore matching accessories. Mrs. Steele and Mrs. Haist each had a corsage of white roses.

The bridegroom's attendants included his brother, Richard Haist, as best man, and Richard Steele, brother of the bride; and Theodore Nixon, as ushers.

A reception followed in the parish hall with Judy Fornace of Ann Arbor in charge of the guest book. Peggy Goetz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft, sister of the bridegroom, poured, and, Barbara Hartman and Judi Zahn of Ann Arbor, cut the wedding cake. After a week's trip during which they will spend some time in North Carolina, the couple will reside at 849 Wickfield Ave., Ann Arbor. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is employed at Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association. The bridegroom, also employed there is a 1956 graduate of Chelsea High School. The bridegroom's parents entertained at a rehearsal dinner at their home Friday evening.

More About Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele are:

- + 367 i. Paula Jean⁷ Haist, born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 368 ii. Jeffrey Kenneth Haist, born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 369 iii. Gregory Erwin Haist, born 25 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kristi Renee Headrick 12 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1968. He married (2) Carrie Jane Childs 25 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:

Don and Sally Proctor have announced March 18, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Kristi Renee Headrick to Gregory Erwin Haist, son of Kenneth and Barbara Haist, all from Chelsea. Kristi, a 1986 Chelsea High graduate, is a partner at Bauer Associates, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Greg, a 1987 Chelsea High graduate, will receive his degree in Hotel/Restaurant Management at Siena Heights College this spring. He works at the Best Western-Domino's Forms Hotel. A September wedding is being planned.

Kristi Headrick and Gregory Haist of Chelsea were married Sept. 12, 1992 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter Don and Sally Proctor of Chelsea and the granddaughter of Robert and Jeanette Wheeler of Pinckney and Irene Proctor of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Ken and Barbara Haist of Chelsea and the grandson of Ethel Haist of Chelsea. Vocalist was Paula Haist, sister of the bridegroom. She sang five songs during the ceremony while Sue Bauer, cousin of the bride, played organ. The bride wore an ivory floor-length gown with a crown veil and embroidered train. She carried stargazer lilies, dendrobium orchids, white roses, and baby's breath.

Maid of honor was Chandra Hurd of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Honor attendants were Dianna Parker of Grass Lake, friend of the bride, Lisa Headrick of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, Karen Killelea of Chelsea; friend of the bride, and Kimberly Ferry of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. They wore black two-piece suits made by Karmel Bycraft, cousin of the bridegroom, and carried stargazer lilies and baby's breath. Groomsmen were Matt Bohlender of Ann Arbor, Todd Starkey of Chelsea, Jon Lane of St. Kitts, and Matt Steinhauer of Chicago, all friends of the bridegroom. Ushers were Joe Eassa of Ypsilanti, friend of the bridegroom, and Jeff Haist of Chelsea, brother of the Bridegroom. Michael Thompson, nephew of the bride, escorted the mother of the bride.

More About Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Haist and Carrie Childs:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

248. Richard George⁶ Haist (Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Warner Tyler** 22 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Tyler and Mary Brillhart. She was born 24 Oct 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard George Haist:

Richard Haist formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, at age 72, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 15, 2017 in Richmond, Virginia after living with Alzheimer's disease. Richard was born November 5, 1944 in

Chelsea, MI to Erwin and Ethel Haist.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Bonnie of Richmond, Virginia and their three children: Lydia (Adam) Beauchamp of Wassenaar, Netherlands; Jamake Haist of Bellville, Michigan; and Paloma Haist of Los Angeles, California. His two grandsons, Jakob and Samuel Beauchamp were the loves of his life. He is also survived by his sisters: Arlene Riba of Chelsea, Michigan, and Doris Crocker of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brother Kenneth (Barbara) Haist of Chelsea, Michigan; sister-in-law Martha Tyler of Richmond, Virginia and many beloved nieces and nephews.

Richard grew up helping on his parent's farm, which is where his love of nature began. He had a passion for learning, especially about other people and their cultures. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1962 then went on to graduate from Western Michigan University and attended grad school at the University of Chicago. His love of the environment led him to first work for the Ministry of Energy in Fiji and then for the United Nations, starting the Department of Energy for the Solomon Islands government. Richard was smart, kind, thoughtful, humorous and incredibly generous. He loved his family. His children are grateful for their unique childhood from living and traveling around the world to showing sheep at the Chelsea Fair.

The family will have a celebration of life this summer in Michigan. In Richard's memory, he would love you to carry out an act of kindness for someone else.

More About Richard George Haist:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler are:

- 370 i. Lydia Magena⁷ Haist, born 30 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam Beauchamp; born Aft. 1970.
- 371 ii. Jamake Xhabbo Haist, born 20 Feb 1980.
- 372 iii. Mircea Palorma Ethel Haist, born 11 Mar 1982.

Generation No. 7

249. Louis Christian⁷ Bauer (Louis Christian⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Oct 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2012 in Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Rosentreter** 12 May 1951, daughter of Reuben Rosentreter and Ruth Styers. She was born 1927.

Notes for Louis Christian Bauer:

Louis Christian Bauer passed away peacefully on November 21st, at home surrounded by his wife and family. He was preceded in death by his brothers Jack and Otis Bauer and grandson Blaise Christian Soza (Noe and Marie Bauer Soza). Louis was born on October 26, 1924 to Louis Sr. and Rose Bauer. He was lifelong member of St. Thomas Church. Louis graduated from St. Thomas High School in 1942 where he excelled in sports. In 1943, Louis joined the U.S. Navy Seabees where he proudly served his country till 1946. He was an active member of Local 190 - Plumbers and Pipefitters.

Louis married the beautiful, love of his life Betty Lou Rose, May 12, 1951. Louis had a love for gardening and shared that passion with whoever stopped by to admire his flowers. In 1995, he was the recipient of the Golden Trowel Award for having one of the best gardens in Ann Arbor. Louis was an avid supporter of his children and grandchildren's sports. During the Christmas season you often found Louis making Christmas fudge and cookies, a tradition that he has passed down. Louis and Betty Lou liked to travel and became Winter Texans for many years. They had numerous friends at the Ethel Everly Senior Center and the Parkinson's Support Group in Corpus Christi. Louie also enjoyed the social time with his Union brothers and golf buddies.

Louis is survived by his wife of 61 Years, Betty Lou Bauer of Ann Arbor; 4 sons, Patrick (Mary), Chicago, Illinois, Joseph (Laurie), Chicago, Illinois, Paul, Ann Arbor, Peter, Ann Arbor and 2 daughters;

Marie Soza (Noe), Corpus Christi, Texas, Anne Stone (Rick), Pinckney, Michigan. He is also survived by 17 grandchildren. Louis was diagnosed with Parkinson's in 1986. He fought a courageous battle and was an inspiration with his perseverance and strength. Louis taught us that a positive attitude and determination can help you overcome even the toughest of obstacles.

A memorial visitation will take place on Friday, November 30th from 3:00-7:00 with a rosary at 7:00pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. A Mass of Christian Burial will take place on Saturday, December 1st, 10:30am at St. Thomas the Apostle Church, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers donations can be made in his name to The University of Michigan Department of Neurology, Parkinson's & Movement Disorders Fund for Discovery, 1500 E. Medical Center Dr., 1914 TC, Ann Arbor, MI 48109-5316.

More About Louis Christian Bauer:

Occupation: 1949, apprentice plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 1229 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bauer and Betty Rosentreter:

Marriage: 12 May 1951

Children of Louis Bauer and Betty Rosentreter are:

- 373 i. Patrick Joseph⁸ Bauer, born 03 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Margaret Polamce 02 Jun 1984 in Indiana; born 27 Jan 1956 in Indiana.

More About Patrick Bauer and Jeanette Polamce:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1984, Indiana

- 374 ii. Joseph Gregory Bauer, born 24 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laurie O'Brien 05 Feb 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 14 Nov 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Joseph Bauer and Laurie O'Brien:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1983, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 375 iii. Paul Louis Bauer, born 15 Feb 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Cheryl Lee Holden 16 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1954. He married (2) Kimberly Kay Mikolaiczik 24 Apr 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Louis Bauer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Paul Bauer and Cheryl Holden:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Bauer and Kimberly Mikolaiczik:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1993, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 376 iv. Marie Theresa Bauer, born 25 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Noe Soza 07 May 1988 in Texas; born Bef. 1968.

More About Noe Soza and Marie Bauer:
Marriage: 07 May 1988, Texas

- 377 v. Peter Thomas Bauer, born 04 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Terri Lee Wheeler 31 May 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 25 Apr 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Bauer and Terri Wheeler:
Marriage: 31 May 1991, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 378 vi. Anne Rose Bauer, born 15 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

250. Jack Joseph⁷ Bauer (Louis Christian⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 17 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Vick**

22 Nov 1952. She was born 30 Oct 1929.

More About Jack Joseph Bauer:

Burial: 2001, Washtenong Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of prostate, lung & liver

Education: 1947, drafted in junior year & returned to graduate Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Feb 1952, BA & BS degree in Business Administration Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II, training as tank driver at Ft. Knox, Kentucky; then sent to Germany & fought at the Battle of the Bulge under General Patch; received purple heart; help liberate Dachau; discharged as Technical Sgt.

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1958, statistical analyst Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1958 - 1993, Owner manufacturer's representative for E.D.M. Products 35 years

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-5026

More About Jack Bauer and Julie Vick:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1952

Children of Jack Bauer and Julie Vick are:

- 379 i. Jack Joseph⁸ Bauer, Jr., born 09 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Ann Bouchonnet 22 Jun 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Teresa Patterson 30 Apr 2005; born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Jack Joseph Bauer, Jr.:

Jack Joseph Bauer, Jr., of Ypsilanti, Michigan spent his final days in the comfort of his home surrounded by loving family and friends. He passed away at age 60 on March 22, 2014. He was born in Ann Arbor on September 9, 1953 to Jack Joseph Bauer, Sr. and Julie (Vick) Bauer. Jack graduated from Pioneer High School in 1971 and earned a Bachelor of Science in 1977 and Master of Arts in 1986, both from Eastern Michigan University. Jack married Teresa Patterson on April 30, 2005. Jack felt his greatest achievement was as an educator in the Ypsilanti School District where he retired after 31 years of service. He was most proud of the opportunity to mentor over 1,000 students during his career and has continued friendships with many students and parents throughout the years. Jack was passionate about golf, his days as a softball "Miller boy", vacationing in Cabo, camping at the Pinery, and his motorcycle. Jack's passing was a true reflection of how he lived, surrounded by family and many friends up to his final moments. Jack touched so many lives and we were privileged to have had him in our lives.

Jack is survived by his loving wife Teresa (Patterson) Bauer and their puppy daughter Abby; his mother Julie (Vick) Bauer; his brother Bob (Christa) Bauer; his brother Ernie (Laura) Bauer Sr.; sister-in-law Leslie (Patterson) Genewick; brother-in-law Scott (Kelly) Patterson and nephews Ernie Jr. and Jack Bauer and Sean and Caleb Genewick, along with nieces Emma and Piper Patterson, as well as countless friends that filled his life with love, laughter and adventure. He was preceded in death by his father Jack Joseph Bauer, Sr.

In lieu of flowers, the family is requesting that donations be made to Ypsilanti Community Schools Foundation-Jack Bauer Memorial Scholarship Fund, 2095 Packard Rd. Ypsilanti, 48197 or donate via www.paypal.com to: YCSFoundation2013@gmail.com subject "Jack Bauer Memorial Scholarship." Donations are also being accepted by the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Hospice of Ann Arbor in the name of Jack Bauer. A memorial service will be held at Ypsilanti High School on Sunday, April 6 at 12:00 PM at 2095 Packard Rd, Ypsilanti, MI 48197. A brief coffee and dessert reception will immediately follow at the school.

More About Jack Joseph Bauer, Jr.:

Occupation: teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 23 years

More About Jack Bauer and Mary Bouchonnet:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Bauer and Teresa Patterson:

Marriage: 30 Apr 2005

- 380 ii. Robert Ernest Bauer, born 20 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christa Johanna Husselman Bet. 03 Jul 1990 - 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1959.

More About Robert Ernest Bauer:

Occupation: Tree City Painting Company

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Bauer and Christa Husselman:
Marriage: Bet. 03 Jul 1990 - 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 381 iii. Ernie Vick Bauer, born 30 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

252. Joan⁷ Bauer (William Joseph⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benoit A. Payeur**. He was born 01 Apr 1926, and died 14 Dec 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Bauer:

Ann Arbor, Michigan – Joan E. Payeur passed away peacefully on January 27, 2024 at 91 years old. Joan was born on July 9, 1932 to parents, William and Mary (Whipple) Bauer in Ann Arbor Michigan, the second youngest of the family. She graduated from St. Thomas high school 1950, later to become employed at Argus Camera Company of Ann Arbor. She met Benoit Payeur through mutual friends and the rest was history. They married on August 18, 1951 in Ann Arbor and raised their children together in Ann Arbor. Throughout her adulthood, Joan worked various jobs including Hoover's and Goodyear's Department Store, eventually retiring from the Washtenaw County Court System as a clerk. She enjoyed traveling with her family, from camping trips to cruises. Joan also was a member of the Pittsfield Township Ladies Auxiliary, was a part of the bowling league in her spare time, and could always be heard listening to country music. Her faith was important to her, as she was a devout Catholic and a proud member of St. Andrew Catholic Church in Saline for many years.

Joan is preceded in death by her husband of 54 years, Ben Payeur; son, Steven Payeur; grandson, Brandon Payeur; and siblings, Patricia, Tom, William "Dub", Dorothy, Don and Clare Bauer. She will be dearly missed and remembered by those who survive her: sons, Jim (Kim) Payeur and Ken (Patti) Payeur; grandchildren, Brent (Beth), Brad, Amanda, Lacey (Grant), Michael (Kim), Greg (Murphy), Elizabeth, and Shelly; and great grandchildren, Kalyn, Dylan, Jady, Jacob, Bella, Tommy, Joshua, Maureen and Jonathan.

A Funeral Mass will be held on Wednesday Jan. 31, 2024 at St. Andrew Catholic Church, 910 Austin Dr. Saline, MI 48176 at 11:30am, with visitation beginning at 10:00am. Donations can be made to Hartland Hospice of Ann Arbor. Joan will be laid to rest at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Children of Joan Bauer and Benoit Payeur are:

- + 382 i. James Joseph⁸ Payeur, born 25 Aug 1954.
- + 383 ii. Steven Michael Payeur, born 11 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 384 iii. Kenneth Payeur, born 09 Jul 1959. He married Patti ?.

260. Frederick E.⁷ Bauer, Jr. (Frederick Ernest⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2019. He married **Eileen Mae Olds** Aft. 1942, daughter of Earl Olds and Ida Preston. She was born 14 Oct 1926 in Cone, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick E. Bauer, Jr.:

Fredrick Bauer Jr. passed away on February 27, 2019 following a brief illness. Fred was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on April 17, 1924. A life-long resident of Ann Arbor Fred honed and mastered skills in the plaster and repair business in his early work days. He designed and built the home in which he and Eileen would start their family. Fred was known and respected in the community as a wood craftsman. He had a passion for working with natural woods, his favorite being walnut, and designed, crafted and created many beautiful furniture pieces over the years. Fred's bar creations could be found in local taverns and restaurants.

Fred met his wife Eileen Mae Olds of Cone, Michigan and they were married 72 years, sadly she

preceded him in death on February 11, 2017. Together they raised six active children. Over the years they enjoyed gardening, canning pickles and sauerkraut. Cooking and celebrating the taste of good foods with family and friends was Fred's loving outreach to those in his life.

Fred is survived by daughter, Sally Bauer Conn (Gary) and sons Daniel (Patricia) Bauer, John Bauer, Phillip (Rynda) Bauer. Grandsons Joseph (Tammy) Bauer, Jim (Kelly) Bauer, Michael Bauer, granddaughters Michelle (Joe) Caryl, Kelly (Bob) Piccaro, Arjan Kaur Khalsa. Eight great-grandchildren, three great step-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Eileen, Fred is preceded in death by his parents Fred and Vanetta Bauer, brothers George Bauer, Arthur (Nick) Bauer and sister Catherine (Bauer) Keaton, sons Gerald and Michael Bauer, and grandson Brian Bauer.

The Bauer Family would like to thank the caring medical team at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Visitation will be held Saturday, March 2, 2019 from 10:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. at Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church Road, Ann Arbor with the funeral service starting at 11:00 a.m. Fred will be laid to rest at Oak Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Dixboro United Methodist Church or to St. Joseph Hospice.

More About Frederick E. Bauer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, plaster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1836 Upland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Eileen Mae Olds:

Eileen Mae (Olds) Bauer passed away at home, Saturday, February 11, 2017. Eileen was born in Cone, Michigan on October 14, 1926. After graduation from Milan High School, Eileen worked as a secretary at U of M hospital. She rented an apartment on Fourth St. with 2 other women. One of the women was a roller skating friend of Fred Bauer Jr. and he immediately took a liking to her friend Eileen and the rest is history. Married for 72 years, together they raised six active children. When the children were older Eileen worked as a bookkeeper for Bolgos Dairy Farm and later retired from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Radiology Department. Her retirement years were spent gardening, helping at church events, cooking with Fred, and most recently sewing quilts for children to keep when at the Urgent Care. Eileen was a long time active member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church.

Eileen is survived by husband Frederick Bauer, Jr., daughter, Sally Bauer (Gary) Conn and sons, John Bauer, Philip (Rynda) Bauer, Daniel (Patricia) Bauer and sister, Geraldine Woods. Grandsons, Joseph (Tammy) Bauer, Jim (Kelly) Bauer, Michael Bauer, granddaughters, Michelle (Joe) Caryl, Kelly (Bob) Piccaro, and Arjan (Kaur) Khalsa, 8 great-grandchildren, 3 step-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. Eileen was preceded in death by her parents Ida Preston Olds and Earl Olds, brothers Ivan and Stephen Olds, sons Gerald and Michael Bauer, and grandson Brian Bauer.

The Bauer family would like to thank St. Joseph Mercy Hospice team and the women from Dixboro Methodist Church for their caring support for Eileen and her family. A funeral was Wednesday, February 15, 2017 at the Dixboro United Methodist Church and Eileen was laid to rest in Dixboro Cemetery. Donations in honor of Eileen may be made to: Dixboro United Methodist Church or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice Attn: System Integration Leader Washtenaw Medical Arts Building 3075 Clark Rd, Suite 200 Ypsilanti, MI 48197.

More About Frederick Bauer and Eileen Olds:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Frederick Bauer and Eileen Olds are:

- + 385 i. Michael Louis⁸ Bauer, born 25 Oct 1949; died 19 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 386 ii. Daniel Earl Bauer, born Aft. 1944. He married Patricia Ione Walton 03 Dec 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Daniel Bauer and Patricia Walton:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 387 iii. John Charles Bauer, born 1956.
- 388 iv. Phillip R. Bauer, born 1959. He married Rhynda ?; born Aft. 1959.
- 389 v. Sally Bauer, born Aft. 1948. She married Gary Conn; born Aft. 1942.

390 vi. Gerald Frederick Bauer, born 1947; died 19 Jan 2008 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Frederick Bauer:

Gerald Frederick Bauer of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, age 61, passed away January 19, 2008, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Gerry is survived by his parents: Eileen (Olds) and Fred Bauer Jr., his sister Sally (Gary) Conn and his brothers, Daniel (Patricia) Bauer, John Bauer, Phillip (Rhynda) Bauer and several nieces and nephews. Gerry also had many loving friends that cared for him at his home on Adams St., in Mt. Pleasant. Gerry was preceded in death by his brother Michael Bauer and his nephew Brian Bauer.

Visitation will be at the Nie Family Funeral Home at 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor on Monday, January 21, 2008 from 3:00-8:00 p.m. and Tuesday, January 22, 2008 from 10:00 a.m. until the funeral service at 11:00 a.m. Private family burial will take place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Listening Ear, 107 E. Illinois St., Mt. Pleasant, Michigan 48858, or Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Gerald Frederick Bauer:

Burial: 22 Jan 2008

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

261. George C.⁷ Bauer (Frederick Ernest⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Apr 1925, and died 08 May 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loris M. Jones** Aft. 1946, daughter of Lloyd Jones and Gladys ?. She was born 10 Oct 1928 in Beulah, Michigan, and died Feb 2009 in Michigan.

Notes for George C. Bauer:

Ann Arbor - George C. Bauer, lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, passed away Tuesday, May 8, 2018 with his children at his side. He was 93 years old. He was born on April 1, 1925 to Fred and Venetta (Morgan) Bauer. Being born on April Fool's Day turned out to be extremely fitting, he had a great sense of humor. He never missed an opportunity to make others laugh. On his 18th birthday he received a special present in the mail from Uncle Sam, he was just happy to choose his branch of service and was inducted in to the US Navy in 1943. He served aboard the USS Pennsylvania, nicknamed the Pennsy, which was the flagship of the 7th Fleet under Admiral Halsey, where they saw action in numerous invasions, during the time he served on the ship another sailor on board was Johnny Carson. When George returned home he had his mustering out pay, and his father gave him some good advice, which he followed and purchased a piece of land with a hole for a basement, and after getting married in 1948 he built a home on that basement to raise his family in. The home started out as a two bedroom and as more kids arrived it became a three bedroom, then a family room addition and then a garage. All of which saw participation of his brothers & friends.

Some more good advice from his father, which George took, was to become a plumber. George worked for Hutzel Plumbing Company for 35 years, which took good care of him and his family. In retirement George and Loris moved to Dexter on the river across from the Cider Mill, which they enjoyed immensely for over 25 years. At the end of George's life he filled it with family and friends, playing cards with his group, you may have seen them at Wendy's or McDonalds livening up the establishments. During the summer months he could also be seen in Monument Park across from the Dairy Queen in Dexter meeting lots of friends and making new ones. He also brought a lot of joy to others with his dune buggy and his four legged friends.

George is survived by three children; son, David Bauer; two daughters Bonnie Heald and her husband Tom and Sherri Bauer; one grandson Brandon Bauer; three great grandchildren Justine, Kayla and Noah; one brother Fred Bauer Jr. and many nieces, nephews and extended family. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Loris Bauer in 2009 and one son Dennis Bauer; his brother Arthur Bauer and his very loving sister Katherine Keeton.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, May 14, at 2:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. Interment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm at the funeral home. In memory of George memorial contributions may be made to Hillsdale Humane Society.

More About George C. Bauer:

Residence: 3670 Central Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bauer and Loris Jones:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of George Bauer and Loris Jones are:

- 391 i. David G.⁸ Bauer, born Dec 1949.
- 392 ii. Bonnie Bauer, born Aft. 1950. She married Tom Heald; born Aft. 1944.
- 393 iii. Sherri Bauer, born Aft. 1951. She married Jeff Kalman; born Aft. 1946.

262. Arthur L.⁷ Bauer (Frederick Ernest⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 03 May 1931, and died 29 Jan 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jean Nagy** 05 May 1951, daughter of Lewis Nagy. She was born 10 Feb 1932, and died 13 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur L. Bauer:
Social Security Number: 379-30-9573

More About Shirley Jean Nagy:
Burial: 17 May 2005
Cause of Death: cancer
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Joseph Catholic Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Bauer and Shirley Nagy:
Marriage: 05 May 1951

Children of Arthur Bauer and Shirley Nagy are:

- 394 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Bauer, born 1951. She married Gerald Stephen Smith 27 Nov 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947.

More About Gerald Stephen Smith:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Smith and Patricia Bauer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 395 ii. Barbara Bauer, born Aft. 1952.
- 396 iii. Theresa Marie Bauer, born 1952.
- 397 iv. Catherine Jean Bauer, born Jun 1954. She married Richard Don (Rick) Lowell 20 Jul 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1959.

More About Richard Lowell and Catherine Bauer:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 398 v. Stephen Bauer, born Aft. 1955.
- 399 vi. Diane Marie Bauer, born 1957. She married Terence Jay Rial 05 Dec 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957.

More About Terence Rial and Diane Bauer:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 400 vii. Kenneth Louis Bauer, born Oct 1958. He married Bonnie Lynn ?; born Jun 1956.

More About Kenneth Louis Bauer:
Residence: 6655 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 401 viii. Ann Elizabeth Bauer, born 1959.
- 402 ix. Ronald E. Bauer, born Nov 1960. He married Amy Suzanne ? Aft. 1981; born 1963.

More About Ronald E. Bauer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 433 Haze; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Bauer and Amy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

- + 403 x. Thomas Allen Bauer, born Mar 1962.
- + 404 xi. Lawrence Christian Bauer, born 18 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 405 xii. Gregory David Bauer, born 1964. He married Cady Louise Liskow 05 May 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957.

More About Gregory David Bauer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Oceanside, California
Residence 3: 4635 Green Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Bauer and Cady Liskow:
Marriage: 05 May 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 406 xiii. Andrew William Bauer, born Aug 1966. He married (1) Kylie ?; born Aft. 1967. He married (2) Lisa Marie Hyliard 07 Nov 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1969.

More About Andrew William Bauer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Bauer and Lisa Hyliard:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

266. Betty Ann⁷ Shaneyfelt (Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993. She married **Charles James Knepper**. He was born 23 May 1939 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2009.

Notes for Charles James Knepper:

In accordance with his wishes there will be no services held for Charles James Knepper, 70, of Newark, who passed away August 22, 2009. He was born May 23, 1939, in Adrian, Michigan, to the late Ralph and Ruby (Tipton) Knepper. Charles was of the Catholic Faith.

He is survived by his special friend, Elaine Davis of Newark; children, Teresa (Tim) Hepner, of Vine Grove, Kentucky, and Keith (Donna) Knepper of Chicago, Illinois; brothers, Lee (Joann) Knepper of Michigan and Rick Knepper of Waco, Texas; sisters, Carol Foster of Loveland, Colorado and Nancy Knepper of Makawao, Hawaii; and three grandchildren, Rachael, Tommy and Peter.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Cindy Knepper; and three brothers, Dennis, Paul and Hugh.

More About Charles James Knepper:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Shaneyfelt and Charles Knepper are:

- + 407 i. Teresa (Terrie)⁸ Knepper, born 03 May 1965.
- + 408 ii. Keith James Knepper, born 1968.

267. Russell Lloyd⁷ Shaneyfelt (Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 09 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2014 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida. He married **Serene Agnes Gakle** 19 Jun 1954, daughter of Serenus Gakle and Mary Lyons. She was born 30 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2021 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.

More About Russell Lloyd Shaneyfelt:
Residence: Cape Coral, Florida

Notes for Serene Agnes Gakle:

Serene Agnes Shaneyfelt age 88, passed away Saturday, January 23, 2021. She was born November 30, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Serenus and Mary (Lyons) Gakle. In Ann Arbor she attended St Thomas High School and later graduated from Ann Arbor High class of 1950. She studied ballet with Sylvia Hamer for many years and danced in The Ann Arbor Civic Ballet. In 1977 she moved with her husband Russell to Cape Coral, Florida where she lived until moving to Sebring in 2001. Serene was a logistical coordinator at the American Red Cross in Ann Arbor and worked at Edsion Community College in Fort Myers, Florida. Serene and Russell (d. 2014) loved going on cruises in the Caribbean, Mediterranean, and Alaska. Her other joy was spending summers in Maggie Valley, North Carolina.

Serene is survived by her daughter, Sue Ellen (Brian) Brown of Cape Coral, and son, Daniel Patrick (Patricia) Shaneyfelt of Maricopa, Arizona; grandson Brian-Wm Brown of Tampa.

Arrangements entrusted to: Stephenson-Nelson Funeral Home 4001 Sebring Parkway Sebring, Florida 33870.

More About Russell Shaneyfelt and Serene Gakle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1954

Children of Russell Shaneyfelt and Serene Gakle are:

- 409 i. Sue Ellen⁸ Shaneyfelt, born 12 Nov 1955. She married (1) William J. Partridge 12 Sep 1987; born 16 Nov 1954; died 27 Sep 2009 in Ft. Myers, Florida. She married (2) Lawrence Brian Brown 10 Jun 2000 in Lee Co, Florida; born 28 May 1951.

More About William Partridge and Sue Shaneyfelt:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1987

More About Lawrence Brown and Sue Shaneyfelt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 2000, Lee Co, Florida

- + 410 ii. Daniel Patrick (Danny) Shaneyfelt, born 28 Feb 1957.

268. Robert Allen⁷ Shaneyfelt (Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Y. Groomes**. She was born 1934, and died 2002.

Notes for Robert Allen Shaneyfelt:

Robert A. Shaneyfelt of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 78, died on Sunday, May 5, 2013 after a long bout with COPD. He was born on December 1, 1934 in Ann Arbor, the son of Raymond A. and Anna E. (Bauer) Shaneyfelt. Bob was a 1952 graduate of St. Thomas High School in Ann Arbor. He served in the United States Army and was a member of the American Legion Post 46 in Ann Arbor for 53 years. Bob was a member of the Plumbers and Pipefitters Local 190 of Ann Arbor and he took great pride in his union and his work as a pipefitter. He spent the majority of his time working for Boone and Darr Mechanical Contractor of Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his son Donald (Debbie) Pierce of Ypsilanti; two grandchildren, Steven (Desirae) and Lori; two great-grandchildren, Lilly and Olivia; his brothers Russell (Serene) of Sebring, Florida, Richard (Nadine) of Chelsea, and Kevin A. of Detroit; and several nephews and nieces. Also surviving is his very special friend and companion Rita Pratt. He was preceded in death by his parents, sister Betty A. Knepper in 1993, and his wife Patricia Groomes in 2002.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, May 10, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Private interment will take place at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation or to a charity of one's choice.

The family will receive friends on Friday at the funeral home from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Robert Allen Shaneyfelt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Shaneyfelt and Patricia Groomes is:

411 i. Kevin Allen⁸ Shaneyfelt, born 1958.

More About Kevin Allen Shaneyfelt:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

269. Richard Paul⁷ Shaneyfelt (Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1940, and died 10 Dec 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Patricia Lou Badour**. She was born 18 Jan 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nadine (Beverly) Underwood** 05 May 1979 in Indiana. She was born 30 Sep 1932 in Lexington, Kentucky, and died 22 Dec 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Paul Shaneyfelt:

Richard P. Shaneyfelt born July 7, 1940 of Chelsea, Michigan US Navy Veteran, passed away Dec. 10, 2021. Mass: Friday, Dec. 17, 2021, 2:00 p.m., St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea. Visitation: at church on Friday from 12-2 p.m.

More About Richard Paul Shaneyfelt:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Lou Badour:

Patricia Lou Vitale (Badour-Shaneyfelt) of Saline, Michigan, age 76, passed away unexpectedly on Sunday, June 23, 2019. Patricia was born on January 18, 1943 in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the daughter of Basil E. and Geraldine E. (Cobb) Badour. She moved to Saline in 1951 when her parents purchased the Saline General Hospital, which they owned and operated for several years. Pat graduated from Saline High School class of 1960. Her career was spent at the University of Michigan, first in the payroll office and then later at the University Library. She retired from the College of Engineering, Deans Office in 1998. In 1996 she married James Vitale and he preceded her in death in 2002. They enjoyed several years in northern Michigan at their homes. In 2004, she returned to her home in Saline so that she may enjoy time with her grandchildren, family and friends. In addition, she proudly volunteered with Arbor Hospice and the hearts program.

Patricia is survived by daughters Christine (Allen) Johnson of Ann Arbor, Beth (David) Renner of Manchester, and grandchildren Max and Sara Renner. She is also survived by her brother Philip of Scottsdale, Arizona, nieces, nephews, cousins, several dear friends, and Richard Shaneyfelt of Chelsea, former husband and father of her two daughters.

A memorial service will take place on Saturday, July 13, 2019 at 12:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Family will receive friends at the funeral home from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 12:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Patricia Lou Badour:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harrison, Michigan

Notes for Nadine (Beverly) Underwood:

Nadine U. Shaneyfelt of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away on Tuesday, Dec. 22, 2015, at her

home. She was born on Sept. 30, 1932, in Lexington, Kentucky, the daughter of William and Verna (Boggs) Underwood. She had lived in the area since 1955, coming from Lexington, and attended St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea. She spent her early life working for Lexington Credit Bureau and Ann Arbor Credit Bureau, which was invaluable training for her work later in life at Faith in Action, from which she retired in 2005. She spent 18 years at FIA, first as a Vista Volunteer for three years and then in 1991 she became assistant to the President, Rev. Dr. Jerrold F. Beaumont. She spent most of her life trying to keep some degree of sanity while raising six children.

In her retirement she enjoyed fishing, camping, traveling with special friends Janie and Mike Nunez, and spending time with her family. She did anything and everything for her family, of which she was the "matriarch."

On May 5, 1979, she married Richard P. Shaneyfelt in Indiana and he survives. Also surviving are her five children: Colette (Russell) Luckhardt of Gregory, Shari Wright of Windsor, South Carolina, Brian (Vicki) Wright of Wagner, South Carolina, Dana (Geneva) Wright of Goodlettsville, TN, Van (April) Wright of Tecumseh; two step-children, Christine (Allen) Johnson of Howell and Beth (David) Renner of Bridgewater; 19 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; her sister-in-law, Bobbe Underwood of Florida; and her "adopted" daughter Connie "Corndoggie" Leach. She was preceded in death by her son Gary Dean Wright and her brother William V. "Bunny" Underwood.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at 11 a.m. on Monday, Dec. 28, 2015, at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the V. Rev. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Vigil at 7 p.m., and also at the church on Monday from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Faith in Action or the charity of one's choice.

More About Nadine (Beverly) Underwood:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Shaneyfelt and Nadine Underwood:

Marriage: 05 May 1979, Indiana

Children of Richard Shaneyfelt and Patricia Badour are:

- 412 i. Elizabeth A.⁸ Shaneyfelt, born 1973.
- 413 ii. Beth Ann Shaneyfelt, born 06 Dec 1973. She married David Scott Renner 26 Jul 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1968.

More About David Renner and Beth Shaneyfelt:
Marriage: 26 Jul 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 414 iii. Christine Marie Shaneyfelt, born 13 Oct 1967. She married Allen Wesley Johnson; born 11 Oct 1969.

More About Christine Marie Shaneyfelt:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

270. Helen Louise⁷ Bauer (Herman Thomas⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 24 Apr 1940. She married **Roger Allan Murrel** 06 May 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jun 1939.

More About Roger Murrel and Helen Bauer:

Marriage: 06 May 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Bauer and Roger Murrel are:

- 415 i. Steven Andrew⁸ Murrel, born 16 Oct 1968. He married Carrie Lynn Graham 18 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1968.

More About Steven Murrel and Carrie Graham:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 416 ii. Katrina Anne Murrel, born 03 Feb 1970.

417 iii. Jeffrey Allan Murrel, born 09 Aug 1972. He married Debra Lynn Husen 08 Sep 2001; born 20 Jul 1970.

More About Jeffrey Murrel and Debra Husen:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2001

272. James Joseph⁷ Bauer (Herman Thomas⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1944. He married **Dorothy Jean ?**. She was born 12 Jan 1945.

Child of James Bauer and Dorothy ? is:

418 i. Joseph Carl⁸ Bauer, born 12 Dec 1968.

273. Richard Leslie⁷ Bauer (Herman Thomas⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 22 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Jane Cooker** 18 May 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Dec 1937.

Notes for Richard Leslie Bauer:

Richard L. Bauer, age 74, passed away on January 31, 2022 in Saline, Michigan and was born on September 22, 1947 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Richard served in the United States Air Force from June 1, 1966 until December 13, 1968. He continued serving his country as part of the Air Force Reserves until June 14, 1971 when he was honorably discharged. Thereafter he joined the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department, where he worked in the property division and in animal control, retiring in 2001. Since his retirement from the Sheriff's Department, he has enjoyed his time playing golf and spending time with his friends and family.

Richard is survived by his son, Richard J. Bauer; his siblings, Helen L. (Roger) Murrel, Charles H. (Nada), James J. (Dorothy) and Deborah Sue; his nieces and nephews, Steven A. (Lynn) Murrel, Katrina A. Murrel, Jeffrey A. (Debra) Murrel, James (Jill) Bauer and Joseph Bauer; and several great nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents Herman T. and Margaret C. Bauer and his niece, Lori Bott.

A visitation will be held Tuesday, February 8, 2022 from 4-8pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Wednesday, February 9 2022 a visitation will be held from 10am until the time of the funeral service at 11am at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. The family kindly requests that you wear a mask while attending the services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Richard's honor to the Margaret C. Bauer Living Trust for the care of his sister, Deborah Sue or to the Coleman Foundation, 313 S. Church St., Hudson, Michigan 49247.

More About Richard Bauer and Dorothy Cooker:
Marriage: 18 May 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Bauer and Dorothy Cooker is:

419 i. Richard J.⁸ Bauer.

274. Deborah Susan⁷ Bauer (Herman Thomas⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 04 Feb 1962. She married **(1) Daniel Thomas Burch** 12 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Burch and Ruth ?. He was born 10 Oct 1962. She married **(2) Larry Warren Carpenter** 04 Mar 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About Daniel Burch and Deborah Bauer:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Carpenter and Deborah Bauer:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Bauer and Daniel Burch are:

- 420 i. Matthew⁸ Burch, born 1997.
- 421 ii. Andrew Thomas Burch, born 1994.

276. Constance (Connie)⁷ McCarbery (Ruth E.⁶ Spiegelberg, Eva Magdalena⁵ Bauer, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Willard Carl Hertler** 30 Jun 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Hertler and Frieda Wahl. He was born 17 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Elwin A. (Mike) Strait** 30 Aug 1973 in London Twp near Milan, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1921 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Carl Hertler:

Burial: May 1976, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Tec 5 US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 366-30-9539

Marriage Notes for Constance McCarbery and Willard Hertler:

Constance McCarbery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles McCarbery and Willard Hertler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl F. Hertler exchanged wedding vows Saturday June 30, 1951 in a candlelight service at the Methodist Church with Rev. R. R. Feuell officiating. The church was beautifully decorated with white lilies and greens. The bride given in marriage by her father, was gowned in white marquisette over satin gown fashioned with an off the shoulder effect, and yoke of finer net. The long sleeves were pointed over the hands and buttoned with six satin buttons. A lace rose applique trimmed the bodice and the ruffled side waist drape. The gown buttoned to the waist with small satin covered buttons extended into a cathedral train. Her veil of illusion was held in place, by a seed pearl and rhinestone tiara and she carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. She wore a single strand of pearls, a gift of the groom.

Miss Clara Baker, serving as the maid of honor wore a white net over pink taffeta strapless gown with matching net cape, a ruffled drape down the front with rose flower applique and net finger less mitts. She wore a pink bonnet and carried an aqua and pink daisies cascade. Attending bridesmaids Miss Ann Harmon of South Lyon, Bernice Lament of Ann Arbor and Barbara Kelsay, junior bridesmaid of Dexter, were dressed in gowns of aqua, yellow -and orchid respectively, styled after the bride's gown but with cap sleeves and wore matching head bands. They carried cascades of orchid and yellow daisies with satin ribbons to match their gowns. They also wore net finger less mitts. Karen Murray of Milan as the flower girl, wore a pink gown fashioned after the maid of honor's, with a satin and net cape. On her head she wore a wreath of pink daisies and carried a cascade of yellow and orchid daisies. Kenneth Gable of Milan, as ring bearer, carried the rings atop a white satin pillow trimmed with wide lace. Norman Luckhardt of Ann Arbor served as the best man. Ushers seating the guests were Herman Kohler, Alton Wahl and Willard Kohler of Clinton. The wedding reception took place in the church parlor following the service. Mrs. Floyd Spiegelberg of Dexter cut the cake, assisted by Mrs. David Wahl, Mrs. Norman Luckhardt of Ann Arbor had charge of the guest book, Mrs. John Kelsay of Dexter and Mrs. Kenneth Dieterle were in charge of gifts, Miss Margaret Green of Dexter, Miss Thelma Wahl and Miss Mary Ann Bieniek served. When the couple left for their week's trip to Minnesota, the new Mrs. Hertler was attired in an aqua shantung dress, wearing white accessories and white rose and stephanotis corsage. Upon their return they will live at 106 W. Henry Street. Mrs. Hertler is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and is presently employed at the University Microfilms in Ann Arbor. Her husband attended Clinton High School before entering the armed services for three years. He is presently employed as carpenter at the Bridgewater Lumber Company.

Mrs. Alton Wahl of Milan as soloist sang "Because," "Devotion" and "The Lord's Prayer" accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Merritt Marlin. Mrs. McCarbery chose a navy dress with white accessories for her daughter's wedding; the groom's mother wore a black sheer print with white accessories. Both mothers wore pink and white rose corsages. Guests were from Dexter, Whitmore Lake,

Clinton, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti and Saline. Mrs. Hertler was honored at showers given by Mrs. Kelsay of Dexter, Mrs. Willard Kohler and Miss Clara Baker.

More About Willard Hertler and Constance McCarbery:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elwin Strait and Constance McCarbery:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1973, London Twp near Milan, Michigan

Children of Constance McCarbery and Willard Hertler are:

- + 422 i. Charles Carl (Charlie)⁸ Hertler, born 22 Mar 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2009 in Sand Creek, Michigan.
- + 423 ii. Dona Sue Hertler, born 19 Apr 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

277. Milton Charles⁷ McCarbery (Ruth E.⁶ Spiegelberg, Eva Magdalena⁵ Bauer, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 22 Nov 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Parma, Michigan. He married **Nancy Susan Fleischmann** 03 Aug 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Milton Charles McCarbery:

Milton Charles McCarbery of Parma (formerly of Livonia), 60, died March 12, 1998 at his home under the loving care of his family and Hospice of Jackson. Milt was born November 22, 1937 in Saline, the son of Charles and Ruth McCarbery. He retired in 1993 after 32 years of teaching math at Garden City Junior High School.

Milt is survived by: Nancy (Fleischmann), his wife of 34 years; one daughter, Megan of Redford; two sons, Christian and Kirk, both of Canton; a sister, Constance Strait of Jackson and Winter Haven, Florida; an aunt, Anna Kelsey of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews, including Donna and Charles (Deb) Herder of Saline; cousins; in-laws; and friends.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Thursday, March 19 at 6:30 p.m. at Trinity Church of the Brethren in Redford, 27350 W. Chicago at Inkster Road. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Jackson, 915 Airport Road, Jackson, 49202.

Marriage Notes for Milton McCarbery and Nancy Fleischmann:

Nancy Susan Fleischmann, of East Detroit, became the bride of Milton Charles McCarbery, of Saline, in a ceremony performed by Dr. M. A. Darroch at Ebenezer Baptist Church in Detroit on August 3, 1963. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Fleischmann, of East Detroit, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles McCarbery, of 200 N. Harris St., Saline. Attending her sister as maid of honor was Miss Starlene Fleischmann of East Detroit. William Anderson, of Saline, served as best man. The bridesmaids were Miss Marilee Fleischmann of Detroit, Mrs. Walter Loehr of St. Clair Shores, and Mrs. Ralph Troy of Warren, Mich., all cousins of the bride. Serving as ushers were Frank Crawford of Ann Arbor, David Lewis of Wayne, and Ernest Longtine of Marquette, Michigan. Michael Brisendine, of East Detroit, was ring bearer, and Miss Lori Ann Radashaw, of Detroit, was flower girl.

A wedding dinner was held at Chateau Bleu Hall, St. Clair Shores, with a reception following. The McCarbery's are residing at 34425 Winslow in Wayne, Michigan, following a week-long wedding trip to Puerto Rico. The couple first met while students at Eastern Michigan University, from which they both graduated. The bride is a member of Mu Phi Epsilon, national music sorority; her husband is affiliated with Alpha Phi Omega fraternity. Mr. McCarbery teaches mathematics and science at Radcliffe Junior High School in Garden City; Mrs. McCarbery, a librarian for Nankin Mills School District for two years, will teach second grade at Nankin Mills School, located in Garden City, also.

More About Milton McCarbery and Nancy Fleischmann:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Milton McCarbery and Nancy Fleischmann are:

- 424 i. Megan⁸ McCarbery, born Aft. 1963.

- 425 ii. Christian McCarbery, born Aft. 1965.
- 426 iii. Kirk McCarbery, born Aft. 1966.

278. Robert A.⁷ Bauer (Heinrich Arthur (Arthur H.)⁶, August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 29 May 1929. He married **Dorene Kenney** 06 May 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kenny and Marion McDonnell. She was born 12 Aug 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bauer and Dorene Kenney:
 Marriage: 06 May 1950, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bauer and Dorene Kenney are:

- 427 i. Robert⁸ Bauer, born 05 Mar 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 428 ii. Deborah Bauer, born 20 Aug 1953.

279. Dorothy⁷ Bauer (Heinrich Arthur (Arthur H.)⁶, August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Colliau**. He was born 16 Oct 1924.

Children of Dorothy Bauer and Frank Colliau are:

- 429 i. Donald⁸ Colliau, born 11 Sep 1951 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 430 ii. David Colliau, born 11 Sep 1951 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

281. Maxine Lee⁷ Bauer (Clarence Louis⁶, August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2021 in Hartwell, Georgia. She married **Jerome Harland Jahnke** 05 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Jahnke and Gertrude Weatherholt. He was born 1933 in Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Lee Bauer:

Mrs. Maxine L. Jahnke, age 85, of Hartwell, passed away on Wednesday, October 27, 2021 at her home. She was born October 27, 1936 to the late Clarence Bauer and Etta Stimer Bauer in Ann Arbor Michigan. Mrs. Jahnke was of the Baptist Faith. She enjoyed walking, bird watching, animals, and collecting plates. She was a homemaker and housewife.

She is survived by her husband; Jerome Jahnke, children; Jeffrey Jahnke, Louis Jahnke, grandchildren; Erin, Scott, Rachael, and great-grandchildren; Jordan and Logan. She is preceded in death by her parents, sister; Dawn and brother-in-law; Donald.

At her request, cremation was chosen and no services will be held. The family has entrusted Coile and Hall Funeral Directors, 333 E Johnson Street Hartwell, Georgia to care for them during this time.

More About Jerome Jahnke and Maxine Bauer:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Bauer and Jerome Jahnke are:

- 431 i. Joseph Michael⁸ Jahnke, born 16 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1997.
- 432 ii. Jeffrey C. Jahnke, born 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 433 iii. Louis Jerome Jahnke, born 15 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Robin Jean Fenton 27 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961.

More About Louis Jahnke and Robin Fenton:
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

282. Walter Herman⁷ Bauer, Jr. (Hermann Walter⁶, August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 17 Aug 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon E. Marion**

21 Oct 1961 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oliver Marion and Isabel Sprague. She was born 28 Oct 1941 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Herman Bauer, Jr.:

Burial: Jan 2000, cremated

Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1994, Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Belleville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1756

More About Sharon E. Marion:

Burial: 07 Apr 2000

Occupation: Arbor Medical - St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 13 years

More About Walter Bauer and Sharon Marion:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1961, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bauer and Sharon Marion are:

- 434 i. Walter Benjamin (Ben)⁸ Bauer, born 28 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 435 ii. Richard Allen (Rick) Bauer, born 17 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 436 iii. Christina Diane Bauer, born 28 Dec 1970.
- 437 iv. Lisa Leanne Bauer, born 1969. She married Michael James White 16 Jul 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1967.

More About Michael James White:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael White and Lisa Bauer:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

284. Jeanne⁷ Bauer (Hermann Walter⁶, August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 31 Mar 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Scott**. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Edward Scott:

Residence: 2003, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Bauer and Edward Scott are:

- 438 i. Terry Lee⁹ Scott, born 30 Jul 1957 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 439 ii. Gary Scott, born 26 Jun 1959 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 440 iii. Karen Scott, born 23 Sep 1960.

294. Karna Elizabeth⁷ Kinsey (Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler, Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 21 Oct 1949. She married **(1) Dennis Martin Brandt** 30 May 1971. He was born 10 Aug 1949 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2015 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Randall Jay Piebenga** Aft. 1972. He was born 23 Jan 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2021 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Brandt and Karna Kinsey:

Marriage: 30 May 1971

Notes for Randall Jay Piebenga:

Randall Jay "Randy" Piebenga, age 69, of Haslett, Michigan, went to be with the Lord on December

18, surrounded by family. Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Randy attended South Christian High School. After graduation, he served as a medic in the US Army Reserve for six years. He learned the family trade in plumbing, earning the distinction of Master Plumber. A lifelong vocalist, he sang bass in church and community choirs and the quartet 4HYMN. He was a sure-handed left fielder, a silver-tongued crossword aficionado, an avid fisherman—and most of all, a steadfast fan of the Michigan Wolverines. Randy's greatest joys were faith and family. He was a devoted Christian, husband, father, son, brother, uncle, and grandfather whose booming laugh will be remembered by all who met him. He fulfilled a lifelong dream when he and his beloved wife, Karna, purchased a cottage on Wall Lake, where he spent several happy summers.

He was preceded in death by his father, Donald; his mother, Marilyn; and his late wife, Catherine "Kay" (Lovejoy) Piebenga; who passed away in 2000, 2021, and 2014, respectively. He will be lovingly remembered by his wife, Karna Piebenga; sons Mark (Casey) and Scott (Susie) Piebenga; brothers Daniel (Yvonne) and Kevin (Tracy) Piebenga; sister Kathy Ingle; stepson Robert Brandt; stepdaughter Jennifer Lovejoy; grandsons Nick, Jake, Tyler, Beau, and Marvin; three nephews; three nieces; and his faithful greyhound.

In lieu of flowers, charitable contributions may be made to the American College of Rheumatology. A celebration of Randy's life will be held in mid-January, with details to be announced shortly.

More About Randall Piebenga and Karna Kinsey:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Karna Kinsey and Dennis Brandt is:
+ 441 i. Robert Patrick⁸ Brandt, born 12 Apr 1972.

Child of Karna Kinsey and Randall Piebenga is:
+ 442 i. Mark Randall⁸ Piebenga, born 27 Sep 1979.

295. Kathy Suzanne⁷ Kinsey (Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler, Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 30 Apr 1953. She married **David Allen Chambers** 30 Dec 1975. He was born 01 Sep 1950.

More About David Chambers and Kathy Kinsey:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1975

Children of Kathy Kinsey and David Chambers are:
443 i. Christopher David⁸ Chambers, born 28 May 1980. He married Toni Alexandra Gardner 27 Nov 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1982.

More About Christopher Chambers and Toni Gardner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

444 ii. Stacey Beth Chambers, born 10 Aug 1984. She married Rachel Jane Hudson 14 Sep 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

More About Stacey Chambers and Rachel Hudson:
Marriage: 14 Sep 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

296. Richard Lee (Rich)⁷ Kinsey, Jr. (Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler, Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 07 Jul 1959. He married **Toni Leila Draugelis**. She was born 07 Jun 1963.

Children of Richard Kinsey and Toni Draugelis are:
+ 445 i. Richard Thomas (Rick)⁸ Kinsey, born 1989.
446 ii. Peter Scott Kinsey, born 30 May 1992.

318. Thomas John⁷ Ahling (Marwood Benjamin (Marv)⁶, Benjamin Lynne⁵, Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 15 Feb 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2006 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Thomas John Ahling:

Tom Ahling passed away November 29, 2006 in Woodbridge, California. He was 59 years old. Tom was born in Michigan on February 15, 1947. For Tom, selling and installing fireplaces was a 20 year passion, which started its roots in Southern California and was owner of Ahling Fireplace Products, Inc. Tom is lovingly survived by his children, Mark Ahling and Jill (son-in-law Brian) Raymond, grandchildren Markus and Alyssa Ahling and fiancée, Judy Vourlas. Tom is also survived by his mother, Ahling and Virginia sisters Marty Watson (Gordan), Chris Koebler (Andy) and brother Jim Ahling (Jan), along with countless other friends and family.

Tom's passions included golfing at the Woodbridge County Club, riding his Harley, country music, and being with friends and family. He was always up for a good debate or a good joke. He enjoyed his glass of port, or a beer or smoking a cigar every once in a while. He also loved and will be missed by his dogs; Lucy and Shelby. Tom was an active person, enjoying many sports, such as volleyball and softball.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, December 4th at 1:00 PM at Lodi Funeral Home.

Children of Thomas John Ahling are:

- + 447 i. Mark Douglas⁸ Ahling, born 23 Dec 1972.
- 448 ii. Jill Elizabeth Ahling, born 21 Jul 1975. She married Brian J. Raymond; born 29 May 1973.

322. Bonnie Jean⁷ Hartman (Doris Mae⁶ Ahling, Henry William⁵, Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 01 May 1950. She married **(1) Thomas Everett Milky** 04 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 May 1946. She married **(2) Thomas Walter Riggs** 07 Dec 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Milky and Bonnie Hartman:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Thomas Walter Riggs:

Thomas Walter Riggs, age 79, passed away at Linden Square Assisted Living on Monday, March 6, 2017. Thomas W. Riggs left his earthly family for the reward of life eternal with his risen Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Tom was diagnosed with Lewy Body Dementia in May of 2015 and resided at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan, since October of 2016. He had been under the care of Kindred Hospice since February 20, 2017. Tom was born on July 9, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the only child of Harold W. (M.D.) and Marie (Koenig) Riggs. On December 7, 1985 he married Bonnie J. (Hartman) Milky in Saline, Michigan. Tom was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and served in the U.S. Army for 3 years. Tom's career was in banking, and he was employed by Ypsilanti Savings Bank, National Bank & Trust, and ABNamro. For several years he was the Finance Manager for Palmer Ford in Chelsea, Michigan. As a member of St. Matthew's United Methodist Church in Ypsilanti, Michigan, he served as Treasurer and was actively involved in numerous projects in the Church. Following his marriage and relocation to Saline, Tom transferred his membership to Saline First United Methodist Church. His hobbies included reading, travel, golf, camping, and a good game of Cribbage. He was known to be quiet and observant, and could often be found reading his daily devotional, praying with and for others. He treasured discussions with the Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle, his friend of over forty years.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by daughter, Nancy Moehn of Ypsilanti, Michigan, son, Christopher Riggs of Phoenix, Arizona, step-son, Brian (Noelle) Milky of Saline, Michigan, step-daughter, Kathryn (Derek) Fontanilla of Portage, Michigan, and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by son-in-law Scott Moehn.

Memorial Services will take place on Saturday, March 11, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline with Pastor Tom Zimmerman officiating. Visitation will be held at the church on Friday, March 10, 2017 from 2:00 to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Saturday from

9:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. A luncheon will follow the service and will be held at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the family and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Thomas Riggs and Bonnie Hartman:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Hartman and Thomas Milky are:

- 449 i. Brian Clifton⁸ Milky, born 10 Feb 1980. He married Noelle Lorraine Amerman; born 01 Mar 1976.
- 450 ii. Kathryn Mae Milky, born 07 Mar 1981. She married ? Fontanilla.

324. Beverly Jeanette⁷ Hartman (Doris Mae⁶ Ahling, Henry William⁵, Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 19 Mar 1960. She married **William Alfred (Bill) Paul**, son of Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak. He was born 30 Nov 1958.

More About William Alfred (Bill) Paul:

Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Hartman and William Paul are:

- 451 i. William Alfred⁸ Paul, born 25 Nov 1979. He married Stephanie Rita Sanderski; born 18 Nov 1977.
- 452 ii. Ashley Ann Paul, born 11 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William James Vasas 30 Apr 2011; born 1987.

Notes for Ashley Ann Paul:

A daughter, Ashley Ann, was born Friday, Nov. 11, 1988, to Bill and Bev Paul of Chelsea. Grandparents are Art and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea, and Clif and Doris Hartman of Grass Lake. Great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Ashley's brother is 8-year-old Billy.

More About William Vasas and Ashley Paul:

Marriage: 30 Apr 2011

334. Kevin Arthur⁷ Strahle (Harold Lloyd⁶, Arthur Herman⁵, Maria⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 09 Feb 1969. He married **(1) Jennifer Kay Bailey**. She was born 27 Aug 1971. He married **(2) Deborah Elaine Burkhardt** 08 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ronald Burkhardt and Elaine Goist. She was born 22 Aug 1969.

More About Kevin Strahle and Deborah Burkhardt:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Strahle and Deborah Burkhardt is:

- 453 i. Zachary Stewart⁸ Strahle, born 1994. He married Morgan ?.

335. Bryan Lloyd⁷ Strahle (Harold Lloyd⁶, Arthur Herman⁵, Maria⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Dec 1970. He married **(1) Rebecca Lynn Stewart** 27 Nov 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Sep 1975. He married **(2) Martha Ella Kirkland-McGovern** 07 Oct 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Nov 1969.

More About Bryan Strahle and Rebecca Stewart:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bryan Strahle and Martha Kirkland-McGovern:

Marriage: 07 Oct 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bryan Strahle and Rebecca Stewart is:

- 454 i. Zachary Stewart⁸ Strahle, born 1994.

338. Mary Margaret⁷ Bahnmitter (Aldean A.⁶, Mamie L.⁵ Klumpp, John George⁴, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 27 May 1959. She married **Daniel James Hagen** Bef. 1985, son of James Hagen and Winifred ?. He was born 05 Aug 1957.

More About Daniel James Hagen:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Hagen and Mary Bahnmitter:
Marriage: Bef. 1985

Children of Mary Bahnmitter and Daniel Hagen are:

- 455 i. Kelly Ann⁸ Hagen, born 08 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 456 ii. Jeffrey Allen Hagen, born 12 Mar 1991; died 12 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Allen Hagen:
Burial: Grass Lake West Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sudden death syndrome (SIDS)

341. Rodney Vincent⁷ Walz (Betty Ann⁶, Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Susette May ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Notes for Rodney Vincent Walz:

Rodney V. Walz of Grass Lake, age 68 passed away April 21, 2023, surrounded by his loving family after a brief illness. He was born March 26, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Vincent J. and Betty A. Walz. He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law and mother-in-law, Kenneth and Betty Campbell. Rod is survived by his loving wife, Sue who he had been with for 53 years; children, Sandra Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer and Vince Walz; grandchildren, Gracie, Derrick and Faith; sister, Margie Walz; 7 caring brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law; several nieces and nephews and his best 4-legged buddy, Pete.

Rod grew up farming in Grass Lake with his father V.J. and was a 1973 graduate of Grass Lake High School. He lived a life of service and held various jobs throughout his life which included: diesel mechanic at Keller Farm Supply, Chrysler Proving Grounds, head of maintenance at Foote Hospital for 20 years, he was a retired EMT and Captain for Grass Lake Fire Department, also a member of Southern Michigan Association of Fire Chiefs and Firefighters, President of Village of Grass Lake, Director of District Operations at Jackson Public Schools for 19 years, Jackson County Commissioner for several years and founded Walz Fabrication in 2014 with his son Vince, who he treasured working with. Rod enjoyed camping with his family and friends and especially his grandchildren. He had a passion for children and for over 50 years he made frequent trips to the North Pole to help bring the magic of Christmas to all. Continuing his life of service, through Rod's passing he was able to continue serving others through the Gift Of Life

Visitation will be Wednesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral service at 11 A.M Thursday, April 27, 2023 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with family and friends received from 10 AM until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation or Salvation Army.

Children of Rodney Walz and Susette ? are:

- 457 i. Vincent Jacob⁸ Walz, born 10 Jul 1983.
- 458 ii. Sandra Walz.
- 459 iii. Elizabeth May Walz, born 09 Sep 1982. She married Matthew Frederick Hinderer; born 01 Jun 1982.

346. Thomas Lee⁷ Pierce (Virginia Louise (Ginny)⁶ Walz, Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 13 Jun 1951, and died 23 Apr 2018 in Reading, Michigan. He married **Jan Carol ?**. She was born 24 Jul 1952.

Notes for Thomas Lee Pierce:

Thomas L. Pierce of Reading, formerly of Grass Lake, age 66, passed away April 23, 2018. He was born June 13, 1951, the son of Robert and Virginia Pierce. He was preceded in death by his father and brother, Larry Pierce. Tom is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Jan; daughters, Tina (Jay) Mead and Amy Pierce; mother, Virginia Pierce (Paul Sager); brothers, Richard (Diane) and David (Kimela) Pierce; sister-in-laws, Sandy Pierce and Patty Strait; several niece and nephews.

Tom had a lifelong passion for farming. He will be remembered for the love he shared with his family and his willingness to offer a helping hand. He was a past board member of Grass Lake Township and Michigan Milk Producers Association. He was a current member of the Reading Township Board. Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no services. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Jan Pierce for future designation. Please sign Tom's guest book at sherwoodfh. Arrangements entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

Children of Thomas Pierce and Jan ? are:

- 460 i. Tina⁸ Pierce, born 23 Apr 1976. She married Jay Mead.
- 461 ii. Amy Lynn Pierce, born 11 Feb 1980.

348. Larry Dean⁷ Pierce (Virginia Louise (Ginny)⁶ Walz, Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 22 Jul 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Sandra Jane Hartman** 05 Nov 1995 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Dean Pierce:

Larry D. Pierce of Grass Lake, aged 49, passed away at home January 21, 2007, surrounded by his loving family. He was born July 22, 1957, the son of Virginia and Robert Pierce. Larry is survived by his loving wife of 11 years, Sandra; sons, William Pierce and John Pierce and fiancée, Jessica; stepdaughter, Jennie Hartman and friend, Brad; mother, Virginia L. Pierce; brothers, Tom (Jan), Richard (Diane) and David (Kimela); mother and father-in-law, Cliff (Doris) Hartman; several nieces, nephews, uncles, aunts, sisters and brothers-in-law. He was preceded in death by his father, Robert; grandparents, Nathan (Helen) Pierce and Paul (Viola) Widmayer; great-nephew, Charlie Paul.

Larry graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1975. His career began as the maintenance man at Grass Lake Community Schools and most recently was a teacher's assistant at Jackson Public Schools. Larry was a devoted husband, father and friend and will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Per his wishes, cremation has taken place. There will be a visitation Tuesday from 6 to 9 p.m. A celebration of Larry's life will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 24, 2007 at St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake, with the Reverend David Cornwell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice or St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Larry Pierce and Sandra Hartman:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1995, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Pierce and ? are:

- 462 i. William⁸ Pierce, born 01 Oct 1984.
- 463 ii. John Pierce. He married Jessica ?.

351. Cassa Dianne⁷ Frey (Louise⁶ Walz, Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 03 Dec 1972. She married **(1) William Perry (Bill) Ledwidge, Jr.** He was born 01 Jun 1970. She married **(2) Kevin Michael Jake Sisk**. He was born 03 Aug 1971.

Children of Cassa Frey and Kevin Sisk are:

- 464 i. Hannah⁸ Sisk. She married Caden Stoddard.
- 465 ii. Josh Sisk. He married Chloe ?.

352. Sonya⁷ Frey (Louise⁶ Walz, Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 30 Aug 1973. She married **Ryan Buckhannon**. He was born 07 Aug 1972.

Children of Sonya Frey and Ryan Buckhannon are:

- 466 i. Ashton⁸ Buckhannon, born 07 May 1999. He married Katie ?.
- 467 ii. Beck Buckhannon. He married Abby ?.
- 468 iii. Collin Buckhannon. He married Katie ?.

355. Darrel Carl⁷ Maute (Sally Jean⁶ Walz, Earl Howard⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1960. He married **Rebecca Ann Presson**. She was born 01 Sep 1978.

Children of Darrel Maute and Rebecca Presson are:

- 469 i. Delanie Claire⁸ Maute, born 15 Oct 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2022.

Notes for Delanie Claire Maute:

On December 31, 2022 our sweet angel, Delanie Claire Maute, age 13, lost her courageous 10-month battle with cancer. Through our grief, we can rest with the knowledge that she is no longer suffering and is now able to rest peacefully with our Heavenly Father. Delanie was born on October 15, 2009 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and grew up in Chelsea, Michigan. Delanie loved all animals, she had many throughout her short life. She had two dogs that she adored named Malibu and Murphy and a guinea pig named Capy. She shared many stories about her 3 furry friends with the doctors and nurses that cared for her throughout these last 10 months. She spent a lot of time on TikTok and her feed was filled with dog, capaybara, Roblox and Marvel related videos. We spent many hours when she wasn't feeling well due to the chemotherapy watching Marvel movies one of her favorite characters was the Scarlet Witch. She also played many, many hours of her favorite video game Roblox. She recently started collecting Marvel memorabilia and fostered a video editing skill that she became really good at and even had a video or 2 go viral. She enjoyed many sports throughout her youth, starting with gymnastics at the early age of 4. She switched to team sports as she entered middle school, preferring the comradery that they provided. She played softball, basketball and volleyball. Delanie was competitive and didn't like to lose. This fighting spirit of hers helped her tremendously in her fight against cancer.

For Delanie, family and friends meant everything. Whether it was everyone gathering for large family dinners or just hanging out with a group of her friends, that was when she was in her element. Her infectious smile could light up the room, and her spunk and sass would keep everyone entertained. What really made us proud though was her kind, giving spirit. As Christmas approached and her cancer progressed, all Delanie was concerned about was making sure she could give presents to her friends and family. Receiving gifts was not important. She spent multiple nights in the hospital ordering last minute gifts to ensure everyone was taken care of. We were blessed to be able to have Delanie home for 5 days over Christmas and the memories of that time will live on forever with us.

Delanie is survived by her loving parents Darrel (Rebecca) Maute and Carrie Childs-Thor (Jamie); sister Elleri; stepsister Kali (Luke) Coppernoll, Jerica (Jesus) Thor-Arriaga; stepbrothers Hunter and Carson Presson, Jake and Dylan Thor; grandparents Ralph and Glenda Childs, Robert Maute and Sally Sherwood; step-grandparents Gregg and Sharon Baxter, Fred and Lyn Thorand, Ronald Fargo and many loving aunts, uncles and cousins.

Visitation will be held on Friday from 2-8 P.M. at the Faholo Tabernacle, 3000 Mt. Hope Road, Grass Lake, Michigan. Funeral services to celebrate Delanie's life will be held at 11 A.M. Saturday, January 7, 2023, at the Faholo Tabernacle. To honor Delanie's memory and continue Delanie's legacy, a memorial scholarship fund has been set up so Delanie can continue to give back. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating in her memory. Donations can be made through gofundme here GO FUND ME. Or by mailing payments to The Delanie Claire Maute Scholarship Fund C/O Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake, MI 49240. Special thanks to Delanie's medical teams at C.S. Mott Children's Hospital and Beaumont Children's Hospital for all of their efforts. Also, a tremendous thank you to Aunt Missie Gatza for all of your kind, compassionate and caring love for Delanie.

- 470 ii. Elleri Maute.

356. Dennis Harold (Denny)⁷ Walz (Duane⁶, Harold G.⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born Aft. 1954. He married **Marcia Lynn Beal**, daughter of Paul Beal and Loretta Schmitz. She was born 14 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Dennis Walz and Marcia Beal are:

- 471 i. Jacob Charles⁸ Walz, born 14 Aug 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2010 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Charles Walz:

A son, Jacob Charles, was born Thursday, Aug. 14, 1986 to Marcia and Denny Walz of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge, formerly of Chelsea, and Duane and Maryann Walz of Munith. Great-grandparents are Mary Beal of Chelsea, Freida Neilly of Ft. Myers, Florida, Mrs. Harold Walz of Munith and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Klink, Sr. of Chelsea.

February 08, 2010 - Jacob Walz once went to New York, but told his sister he never wanted to go back. "He didn't like the big city. He likes the country. He liked the fields. He liked the open," said his sister Amber Walz, who wants to remember her brother as a man who valued family and enjoyed the outdoors. Jacob Walz of Waterloo Township died Saturday in what police believe was an alcohol-related crash in Homer. Police said he tried to flee a traffic stop, he lost control of his vehicle, and the car hit a tree. "I don't want people to remember him as that," said his sister, 20. "He wasn't that type of person to go do something stupid like that, to drink and drive."

A Homer officer turned on his emergency lights and siren and tried to stop Walz about 2:06 a.m. as Walz headed west on M-60 near Webster Street in Homer, said Calhoun County Sheriff's Capt. Matt Saxton. The officer had earlier seen Walz's car go over a pedestrian bridge south of M-60 in the east part of the village. Walz, who was not wearing a seat belt, immediately accelerated and drove about 3/4 mile on M-60. He tried to veer west on W. Main Street and lost control. His car struck a tree between W. Main Street and M-60, Saxton said. He was driving faster than 80 mph, according to a sheriff's office news release.

Authorities pronounced him dead at the scene. The crash remains under investigation by the sheriff's office accident reconstruction team. Saxton said Walz was leaving The Homer Mill, a restaurant, bar and haunted house. Amber Walz said she was not sure who her brother had been with or what he was doing. He had been living with his mother in the Homer area, his sister said.

A 2004 Stockbridge High School graduate, he grew up in Waterloo Township, where he lived with his father, Dennis, and his sister. His grandparents, who own a farm, lived nearby and he spent a lot of time with them. He always was busy helping, said his grandmother, Mary Ann Walz, who called his death "a real shock." Saturday, he was to come cut wood with his dad, she said. She said he liked tractors, especially Farmall tractors, and assisted in the past with area tractor shows. His sister said he was a NASCAR fan who enjoyed hunting deer, squirrels and rabbits. Since high school, he worked at Mason Elevator Co. for about two years and was currently employed at Horton Farms near Tekonsha, his grandmother said.

She said he had expressed an interest in doing electrical work, and she tried to encourage him to go to Jackson Community College. Amber Walz said she was not sure of his plans. "He was too young." She said she and her brother were close. They confided in each other. She cut his hair. Together as kids, they would play hockey on a pond at the farm, said Amber, who recently joined the Air Force. Jacob told her he wasn't going to come see her graduate from basic training this summer in Texas, but one of his friends told Amber he had planned to go. A jokester who almost constantly picked on her, she figures he intended to surprise her.

Jacob Charles Walz of Munith, Michigan, age 23, died as a result of a car accident on February 6, 2010 near Homer, Michigan. He was born the son of Dennis H. Walz and Marcia (Beal) Bisonet on August 14, 1986 in Jackson, Michigan, and shared the same birthday as his mother. He loved the outdoors, working with his hands, and sports of all kinds. He was a graduate of Stockbridge High School in 2004. He is and always will be a Tractor Man - he loved them all but preferred Red over Green. Jacob did not know the meaning of being still and was always on the go except when Two and a Half Men was on TV. He loved being with his family and friends.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his sisters, Amber Lynne Walz and Darby Rae Fracassa, both of Munith. Jacob is also survived by his grandparents, Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge and Duane and Mary Ann Walz of Munith, along with his step-father, Jim Bisonet of Homer, step-mother Erin Fracassa of Munith, and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be Thursday, February 11, 2010, 11:00 a.m., from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home with Rev. Wendy Walz and Pastor Adrian Rosa co-officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

472 ii. Amber Lynne Walz, born Aft. 1980.

359. Joanne Rae⁷ Sherwood (Carol Sue⁶ Walz, Harold G.⁵, Anna C.⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 08 Sep 1962. She married **Bryan Lee Light** 18 Aug 1990 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 26 Jan 1964 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 2012 in Alvin, Brazoria Co, Texas.

Notes for Bryan Lee Light:

Bryan Lee Light, 48, of Alvin, passed away on Monday, July 2, 2012. He was a loving and caring husband, father, son, grandfather and friend and will be missed by all who knew and loved him. Bryan has been a master ASE Technician for the past 20 years and the owner/operator of A+ Auto Performance, Auto Repair Shop in Alvin.

He is survived by loving wife of 22 years Joanne Light; children Jessica Pol and husband Pharena,

Charles Hudson and wife Ashley, Jason Light, Christian Light; grandchildren, Bryanna Andrade, Ademay Pol, Summer Hudson, Ryland Pol; his father, Richard Light; mother, Lysndra Hebert and husband Omer; mother-in-law, Carol Sherwood; plus a host of other loving family and friends.

Visitation will be 5:00 to 8:00 pm, Sunday, July 8, 2012 at Scott Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held in his honor at 10:00 am, Monday, July 9, 2012 at Scott Funeral Home with Dr. Eric Skidmore, Officiant. Concluding Service and Interment will follow at Confederate Cemetery. The family requests memorial donations be made to the Texas Transplant Center at the University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston. Checks sent to: UTMB Office of Development 301 University Boulevard Galveston, TX 77555-0148. Attn: Bryan Light Memorial Gift. Arrangements under the direction of the Scott Family, 1421 East Hwy 6, Alvin, Texas 77511.

More About Bryan Light and Joanne Sherwood:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1990, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Joanne Sherwood and Bryan Light is:
473 i. Christian⁸ Light, born 27 Jul 1994 in Harris Co, Texas.

360. Duane Bruce⁷ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁶ Haist, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karmel Joan Lomnard** 12 Jun 1976 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1956 in Shelby, Michigan.

More About Duane Bruce Bycraft:
Baptism: 09 Aug 1953, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard are:
474 i. Melissa Noelle⁸ Bycraft, born 28 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
475 ii. Celeste Diane Bycraft, born 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

361. Denise Marie⁷ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁶ Haist, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Walter** 11 Mar 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Walter and Mary Ulrich. He was born 10 Mar 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Denise Marie Bycraft:
Baptism: 24 Apr 1955, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Walter:
Residence: 19760 Boetger; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Walter and Denise Bycraft:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1978, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Denise Bycraft and Robert Walter are:
476 i. Eric Allen⁸ Walter, born 30 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
477 ii. Michelle Francis Walter, born 01 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

362. Diane Barbara⁷ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁶ Haist, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James William Parisho** 19 May 1979 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Parisho and Virginia Groomes. He was born 09 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Barbara Bycraft:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1957, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James William Parisho:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Parsippany, New Jersey

More About James Parisho and Diane Bycraft:

Marriage: 19 May 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Bycraft and James Parisho are:

- 478 i. Scott James⁸ Parisho, born 29 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 479 ii. Aaron Michael Parisho, born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

363. Lori Jean⁷ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁶ Haist, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Allen Wiltse** 14 Sep 1988 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 02 Mar 1958 in Maui, Hawaii.

More About Lori Jean Bycraft:

Baptism: 25 Sep 1960, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Wiltse and Lori Bycraft:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1988, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Lori Bycraft and Gary Wiltse is:

- 480 i. Heather Nicole⁸ Wiltse, born 04 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

364. Juanita Lynn⁷ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁶ Haist, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Woodrow Sessoms** 13 Apr 1985 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) John David Walker** 05 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1969.

More About Juanita Lynn Bycraft:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1964, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Juanita Bycraft and Charles Sessoms:

Juanita Lynn Bycraft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft of 12493 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was joined in marriage with Charles Woodrow Sessoms, April 13, 1985 at the Clinton Pentecostal Church of God. The Rev. Alfred Sheley united the couple. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mark Caudill sang "Love Will Roll the Clouds Away," and the bride sang, "God Gave Me You." The bride wore a Victorian gown with five-tiered skirt of organza lace, and a bodice adorned with seed pearls and applique flowers. She had a fingertip length veil with matching organza lace. She carried a bouquet of white roses with white, pink and blue carnations.

The maid of honor was Casey Valdez of Blissfield. She wore a blue satin gown and carried blue, pink and white carnations. The bridesmaid was Denise Walter, sister of the bride, from Manchester. Her gown matched that of the maid of honor but was pink satin. Her flowers were the same. Flower girl was Amanda Jo Sessoms, daughter of the bridegroom, who wore white satin to match the gowns of the other attendants. The dresses were made by Karmel Bycraft, sister-in-law of the bride. The bride's mother wore

an ankle-length rose gown with chiffon covering the bodice, with elbow-length sleeves. The bridegroom's mother wore a street-length dress of gray and red linen.

Ring bearer was Kyle Sessoms, nephew of the bridegroom. The best man was Jeff Laroe of Clinton and the groomsman was Jeff Haist of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Timothy Sessoms of Belleville and Mathew Durham of Clinton were the ushers.

The reception for 225 guests was held at the Chelsea Rod & Gun Club. Barbara Haist, aunt of the bride, was in charge of the guest book, and Lori Boritzki and Diane Parisho, sisters of the bride, cut the wedding cake. Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bycraft, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were host and hostess. Guests were entertained by the singing of Paula Haist, cousin of the bride, and Yvonne Savage. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

The bride is employed by Catherine McAuley Health Center. She works with youth at the Clinton Church of God and sings Sunday mornings at Herrick Tecumseh Convocare Home. The bridegroom works at the Saline Ford Plant and is Sunday school superintendent at the Clinton Church of God. The couple is residing in Clinton.

More About Charles Sessoms and Juanita Bycraft:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1985, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Walker and Juanita Bycraft:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1995, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Juanita Bycraft and John Walker is:
481 i. Syndey Nicole⁸ Walker, born 24 Nov 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

365. Blake David⁷ Crocker (Doris Marie⁶ Haist, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina. He married **Nikki Raye Hollister** 09 Aug 1997 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1971.

More About Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1997, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Child of Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister is:
482 i. Averil Nicole⁸ Crocker, born 31 Jan 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

367. Paula Jean⁷ Haist (Kenneth Erwin⁶, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Alan Narva**. He was born 22 May 1960.

Child of Paula Haist and Daniel Narva is:
483 i. Alex⁸ Narva.

368. Jeffrey Kenneth⁷ Haist (Kenneth Erwin⁶, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alvyta Kazlauskaite** 25 Sep 1999 in Vilnius, Lithuania, daughter of Vytsutas Kazlauskaite. She was born 16 Jun 1972.

More About Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Vilnius, Lithuania

Children of Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite are:
484 i. Matas⁸ Haist, born 30 Oct 2008; died 30 Oct 2008.

Notes for Matas Haist:

Matas Haist, son of Jeffrey and Alvyta (Kazlauskaite) Haist, was stillborn on October 30, 2008. In addition to his parents, he is survived by his brother, Jonas; his paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Barbara Haist of Chelsea; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Vytautas Kazlauskai of Vilnius, Lithuania. A funeral service was held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with burial on the family plot at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Matas Haist:
Cause of Death: stillborn

485 ii. Jonas Haist, born Bef. 2007.

Generation No. 8

381. Ernie Vick⁸ Bauer (Jack Joseph⁷, Louis Christian⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 30 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jean Cooke** 03 Nov 1984. She was born 20 May 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernie Vick Bauer:

Occupation: manages Steak & Shake Restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ernie Bauer and Laura Cooke:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1984

Children of Ernie Bauer and Laura Cooke are:

486 i. Ernie Vick⁹ Bauer, Jr., born 1992.
487 ii. Jack Robert Bauer, born 1997.

382. James Joseph⁸ Payeur (Joan⁷ Bauer, William Joseph⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 25 Aug 1954. He married **Kimberly Kay Naebeck** 19 Jul 1975 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Naebeck and Arlene Bersuder. She was born 23 Jan 1957.

More About James Joseph Payeur:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1977, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kimberly Kay Naebeck:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Payeur and Kimberly Naebeck:

Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church was the setting Saturday, July 19, 1975, for the wedding of Kimberly Kay Naebeck and James Joseph Payeur. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold E. Naebeck, of Zeeb Rd. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Benoit A. Payeur of Payeur Rd. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the evening ceremony. Mrs. Willard (Bonnie) C. Kohler, Jr., the bride's sister from Clinton, was matron of honor. Best man was Steven M. Payeur of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom. Bridesmaids were: Mrs. Thomas (Sandra) Haight, the bride's sister from Ann Arbor; Mrs. David (Kathleen) Naebeck of Kentucky, the bride's sister-in-law; Miss Sheri Naebeck and Miss Robyn Naebeck, cousins of the bride from Ann Arbor. Kenneth R. Payeur of Ann Arbor, the groom's brother; David A. Naebeck of Kentucky and Rodney S. Naebeck of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride; and Terry D. Wood of Saline, served as ushers. Ring bearer was Joel Berg of Ann Arbor. Krista K. Kohler, the bride's niece from Clinton, was flower girl.

A reception for the couple was held at the Tri-County Sportsmans Club following the ceremony. The

newlyweds are taking a one-week wedding trip through the southern states. The couple plans to live with the bride's parents during the time it takes them to build their own home next door. Kimberly and James are both graduates, of Saline High School. James is employed by Jackson Welding Supply.

More About James Payeur and Kimberly Naebeck:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1975, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Payeur and Kimberly Naebeck are:

- + 488 i. Brandon James⁹ Payeur, born 16 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2022 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 489 ii. Amanda Mary Payeur, born 29 Dec 1978.
- 490 iii. Gregory Matthew Payeur, born 08 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gregory Matthew Payeur:

Gregory Matthew Payeur was born February 8, 1981 in Ann Arbor. The third child of Kim and Jim Payeur, 163 Payeur Rd., weighed 7 lbs., 11-1/2 oz., and measured 20 inches long a birth. Matthew's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Ben Payeur of Ann Arbor. His great grandmothers are Amanda Bersuder and Mary Bauer, both from Ann Arbor.

383. Steven Michael⁸ Payeur (Joan⁷ Bauer, William Joseph⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 11 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sunday Danite Taylor** 21 May 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1957.

Notes for Steven Michael Payeur:

Steven Michael Payeur age 63, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Friday, March 6, 2020 at Michigan Medicine. Steven was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on July 11, 1956 to Benoit A. & Joan (Bauer) Payeur. On May 21, 1976 he married the former Sunday D. Taylor in Saline, Michigan.

Survived by his loving wife of almost 44 years, his children Brent (Beth) Payeur, Brad M. Payeur and Lacey (Grant) Witten, his mother Joan, granddaughters Kaelyn L. and Jady M Witten, as well as his brothers James (Kim) Payeur, and Kenneth (Patti) Payeur. Also survived by his mother-in-law Juanita (Al) Neff, several nieces, nephews, cousins, sister-in-laws, brother-in-laws and lots of friends. Steve owned and operated Diamond Glass &Feiner's for 40 years with his wife and children. Steve loved hunting, camping and spending time with friends, but most of all Steve loved and cherished his girls Kaelyn and Jady. Steve was preceded in death by his father.

Visitation will be held Friday, March 13, 2020 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 from 2-4 & 6-8 pm. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to The Payeur Family.

More About Steven Payeur and Sunday Taylor:
Marriage: 21 May 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Payeur and Sunday Taylor are:

- 491 i. Brent Michael⁹ Payeur, born 29 Mar 1977. He married Beth ?.
- 492 ii. Brad Michael Payeur, born 29 Mar 1977.
- + 493 iii. Lacey Michelle Payeur, born 30 May 1979.

385. Michael Louis⁸ Bauer (Frederick E.⁷, Frederick Ernest⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 25 Oct 1949, and died 19 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Louis Bauer:

Burial: Nov 2004, creamed

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Vietnam War

Social Security Number: 366-52-0707

Children of Michael Louis Bauer are:

- 494 i. Michael⁹ Bauer, born Aft. 1970.
- 495 ii. Michelle Bauer, born Aft. 1971. She married Joseph Caryl; born Aft. 1965.

396. Theresa Marie⁸ Bauer (Arthur L.⁷, Frederick Ernest⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 1952. She married **Thomas Leroy Shankland** 12 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1947.

More About Thomas Leroy Shankland:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 867 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Shankland and Theresa Bauer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theresa Bauer and Thomas Shankland are:

- 496 i. John Louis⁹ Shankland, born Jun 1973.
- 497 ii. Justin Roy Shankland, born Jun 1980.
- 498 iii. Joseph Charles Shankland, born Aug 1981. He married Angela Ann Patrick 07 Jun 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1980.

More About Joseph Shankland and Angela Patrick:

Marriage: 07 Jun 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

403. Thomas Allen⁸ Bauer (Arthur L.⁷, Frederick Ernest⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born Mar 1962. He married **Kristal Dawn Salyer** 18 Aug 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Allen Bauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Bauer and Kristal Salyer:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Bauer and Kristal Salyer is:

- 499 i. Devin Kristine⁹ Bauer, born 01 Jun 1986.

404. Lawrence Christian⁸ Bauer (Arthur L.⁷, Frederick Ernest⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 18 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Etta Marie Hunt** 20 Sep 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1963.

Notes for Lawrence Christian Bauer:

Lawrence Christian Bauer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 47, Larry passed away peacefully surrounded by family on July 20, 2010 after a brief battle with bladder cancer. He was born July 18, 1963 in Ann Arbor, son of the late Art and Shirley Bauer. Larry was born and raised in Ann Arbor and worked for the City of Ann Arbor for over 21 years, most recently in the Forestry Department. On September 20, 1986 Larry married Nancy Hunt, his high school sweetheart, and she survives.

Survivors also include their children; Christian and Cameron, brothers and sisters; Terri (Thomas)

Shankland, Cathy (Rick) Lowell, Steve (Susan) Bauer, Diane (Terrance) Rial, Kenneth Bauer, Ann Bauer, Ronald Bauer, Thomas Bauer, Gregory (Cady) Bauer and Andrew (Kylie) Bauer, mother in law, Anna Belle (Kevin) Hunt Comins, sister in law, Elizabeth (John) Fillinger and many nieces, nephews, family and friends. In addition to his parents, Larry was preceded in death by two sisters; Patricia Smith and Barbara Bauer, his father in law, Charles Hunt and one nephew. Larry was a loving husband and father. He was from a large family and enjoyed all the times they were together. We will miss his smile and genuine love for all of us. Larry had a vibrant personality and he never met a stranger as he could talk to anyone. Even at the end of his life he did his best to comfort those of us he was leaving behind.

The family will receive friends from 2 - 4 p.m. and 6 - 8 p.m. on Thursday, July 22, 2010 and again on Friday, July 23, 2010 from 9 a.m. until the time of funeral service at 10 a.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. Interment to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Larry's memory may be made to St. Thomas the Apostle School, 540 Elizabeth, Ann Arbor, MI 48104. To sign his guestbook or to leave a memory please visit his personal page at www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Lawrence Christian Bauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Escondido, California

More About Lawrence Bauer and Nancy Hunt:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Bauer and Nancy Hunt are:

- 500 i. Christian⁹ Bauer, born Aft. 1986.
- 501 ii. Cameron Bauer, born Aft. 1988.

407. Teresa (Terrie)⁸ Knepper (Betty Ann⁷ Shaneyfelt, Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 03 May 1965. She married **Timothy Hepner**. He was born 05 Apr 1965.

Children of Teresa Knepper and Timothy Hepner are:

- 502 i. Thomas⁹ Hepner, born 14 Dec 1989.
- 503 ii. Peter Hepner, born 20 Aug 1992. He married Kimberly Michelke Spicer; born 15 Apr 1993.
- 504 iii. Rachel Hepner, born 22 Nov 1995.

408. Keith James⁸ Knepper (Betty Ann⁷ Shaneyfelt, Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 1968. He married **(1) Cynthia Lynn Figg**, daughter of Cameron Figg and Earlyne Krapf. She was born 01 Jun 1960 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2000 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna Ball**. She was born 18 Mar 1970.

Child of Keith Knepper and Cynthia Figg is:

- 505 i. Adrian Rae⁹ Knepper, born Apr 1993.

410. Daniel Patrick (Danny)⁸ Shaneyfelt (Russell Lloyd⁷, Anna Elizabeth⁶ Bauer, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 28 Feb 1957. He married **Patricia J. Danks** 15 Dec 1979 in Charlotte Co, Florida, daughter of Joseph Danks and Margaret Sullivan. She was born 23 Jul 1959.

Notes for Daniel Patrick (Danny) Shaneyfelt:

Daniel Patrick Shaneyfelt

Experience

- Jan 2017 - Jun 2018 Director of Operations at McDonald's in Tampa/St. Petersburg, Florida Area
- Sep 2013 - Dec 2016 Supervisor at McDonald's

- 2013 - Jun 2013 Operations at McDonald's of Waco
 - Oct 1978 - Aug 2012 Deployment Manager at McDonald's in Raleigh-Durham, North Carolina
- Education
- 1977 – 1979 AABusiness at Edison Community College

More About Daniel Shaneyfelt and Patricia Danks:
 Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Charlotte Co, Florida

Child of Daniel Shaneyfelt and Patricia Danks is:
 506 i. Travis⁹ Shaneyfelt, born 27 Jul 1992.

416. Katrina Anne⁸ Murrel (Helen Louise⁷ Bauer, Herman Thomas⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 03 Feb 1970. She married **William John Orlowski** 21 Aug 1993. He was born 23 Feb 1967.

More About William Orlowski and Katrina Murrel:
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1993

Children of Katrina Murrel and William Orlowski are:
 507 i. Nathaniel James⁹ Orlowski, born 05 May 1998.
 508 ii. Grace Orlowski, born Aft. 1995.
 509 iii. Christian Orlowski, born Aft. 1996.

422. Charles Carl (Charlie)⁸ Hertler (Constance (Connie)⁷ McCarbery, Ruth E.⁶ Spiegelberg, Eva Magdalena⁵ Bauer, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 22 Mar 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2009 in Sand Creek, Michigan. He married **(1) Sherry Maybelle Leveit Griffin**. She was born 16 Sep 1960. He married **(2) Dorene Gayle Marsh** 28 Jul 1973, daughter of William J. Marsh. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(3) Debora Lou Kolarov** 02 Aug 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Kolarov. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(4) Deborah Gallatin** 27 Jul 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Gallatin and Eva ?. She was born 16 Sep 1959.

Notes for Charles Carl (Charlie) Hertler:

Charles C. "Charlie" Hertler of Sand Creek, Michigan, age 54, passed away suddenly at his home on Sunday, December 20, 2009. He was born February 19, 1955, in Saline to Willard C. and Constance (McCarbery) Hertler. On July 27, 1996 in Saline, he married Deborah Gallatin and she survives. Charlie was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Twp. He collected farm toys and enjoyed repainting and restoring them. He was a member of the Sons of the American Legion in Saline. He had been employed by Vershum Farms in Manchester for many years. He had also been employed as Street Foreman in Saline, retiring in 2000.

Survivors include his mother Constance Strait, a son Joshua (Kate Feldkamp) Hertler, a sister Dona (Richard) Jedele, special friends, Sheryl and Jeff Feldkamp, Lawrence Chatterton, and Jerry Hill, a granddaughter MacKenzie Hertler, a nephew Kevin (Carrie) Vershum, a niece Kelli (Jonah) Jeffrey, a special nephew Jeff (Tracy) Feldkamp II, a special niece Jennifer (Kevin) Dubnicki, great-niece Addyson Vershum, and a great-nephew Jonah Jeffrey Jr. He was preceded in death by his father, step-father, Mike Strait, grandparents, Carl and Frieda Hertler and Charles and Ruth McCarbery, and a nephew, Ryan Wood in infancy.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, December 23, 2009 at 11 a.m. at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Twp., MI with Rev. David Bucholtz, Officiating. Burial will follow at St. James Cemetery, Saline Twp., MI. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, December 22, 2009 from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, and at the Church on Wednesday, December 23, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee, the American Cancer Society, or the American Legion of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Charles Hertler and Dorene Marsh:

Mr. and Mrs. William J. Marsh of Hereford Rd., are proud to announce Feb. 28, 1973 the engagement of their daughter, Dorene Gayle, to Charles C. Hertler. Chuck is the son of Mrs. Constance Hertler of 320 Mark Hannah Ct., and Willard Hertler of Willis Rd. Dorene and Chuck both graduated from Saline High School in January of this year. Dorene is currently employed by Howard Cooper Volkswagen in Ann Arbor. Chuck is a City of Saline employee. The wedding will take place on July 28.

More About Charles Hertler and Dorene Marsh:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1973

Marriage Notes for Charles Hertler and Debora Kolarov:

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kolarov, of 1555 Judd Road, wish to announce the engagement July 1975 of their daughter, Debora Lou, to Charles Carl Hertler. Charles is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Strait, of 320 Mark Hannah Ct. Mr. Hertler is employed by the City of Saline. Debora works at McDonalds of Saline. Both are graduates of Saline High School. The wedding is set for August 2 in St. James United Church of Christ.

Debora Lou Kolarov and Charles Carl Hertler were united in marriage Saturday, August 2, 1975 at St. James Church of Christ. The Rev. Neil McShane officiated at the evening ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kolarov, 1555 Judd Rd. Charles' parents are Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Strait, 320 Mark Hannah Ct.

For her wedding, Debora chose a gown of white, silk organza with lace insert and empire-style waistline. She wore a chapel length train. Debora carried a bouquet of white roses and baby breath. Maid of honor was Susan Carter of Saline. Donald Davis of Saline, was best man. Attending as bridesmaids were Dona Hertler, sister of the groom, Saline; Robyn Naebeck, Ann Arbor; Joyce Jedele, Saline; and Mary Guenther, Bridgewater. Ushers were Terry D. Wood, Saline; Dennis Kolarov, brother of the bride, Saline; Ronald Kohler, cousin of the groom, Saline; and Douglas Harris, Saline. Denise Kolarov, the bride's sister from Saline, was flower girl. Christopher McCarbery, cousin of the groom from Livonia, was ring bearer.

A reception for the couple was held at the American Legion Hall in Saline immediately following the ceremony. After a week's wedding trip in Kentucky, the newlyweds will make their home in Saline. Debora is a 1975 graduate of Saline High School. She is employed at McDonalds of Saline. Charles, a Saline High School graduate, works for the City of Saline.

More About Charles Hertler and Debora Kolarov:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1976, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Hertler and Deborah Gallatin:

Deborah Gallatin and Charles Hertler were united in marriage on July 27, 1996 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman performing the ceremony. The wedding joined the daughter of Eva and Albert Gallatin of Sand Creek with the son of Constance and Elwin Strait of Jackson, formerly of Saline. The bride chose a white sequin and pearl gown with lace trim and long train. The flowers were silk pink centered white roses with baby's breath and ivy. The maid of honor was Nancy Ayres of Adrian.

Bridesmaids were the bride's sister, Doris Stasierowski of Chicago; Deborah Hojnacki of Adrian; Char-Lene Wilkins of Adrian; and Jennifer Feldkamp of Saline. Serving as the best man was Jeffrey Feldkamp of Saline. Ushers were Daniel Gallatin of Sand Creek, brother of the bride; Daniel Strickler of Peck; Joshua Herder of Saline, the groom's son; and Ronald Feldkamp of Saline. David Frederick and Jay Gilmore of Morenci, former students of the bride, served as ring bearers.

The bride, a Sand Creek High School alumna, graduated from Siena Heights College and currently is employed as a teacher at Morenci High School. The groom, a Saline High graduate, works for the Department of Public Works in Saline. A reception was hosted at the Saline American Legion following the wedding. The couple plans to honeymoon on a Caribbean Cruise in February. They currently reside in Adrian.

More About Charles Hertler and Deborah Gallatin:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1996, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Hertler and Sherry Griffin is:

- 510 i. Joshua Carl⁹ Hertler, born 16 Aug 1980. He married (1) Kate Amanda Feldkamp; born 22 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Abigail Muysenberg 04 Oct 2003 in Milan, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1981.

Notes for Kate Amanda Feldkamp:

Nancy and Kevin Feldkamp of Saline are the parents of their second daughter, Kate Amanda. The 7 lb., 8-1.2 oz. baby girl was born August 22, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, measuring 19-1/4" long. Her sister Abby is 2 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cottrell, and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Feldkamp, all of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Joshua Hertler and Abigail Muysenberg:

Abigail Muysenberg and Joshua Hertler have announced Sept. 11, 2003 their engagement, and will be married Oct. 4, 2003 in Milan. A graduate of Saline High School, Abigail is the daughter of Lori and Dennis Muysenberg of Saline. She is employed by Molly Maids. Joshua, the son of Sherrie Leveit of Milan and Charles Hertler of Sand Creek, is employed by Brookside Golf Course in Saline. The high school sweethearts plan to spend their honeymoon in northern Michigan.

More About Joshua Hertler and Abigail Muysenberg:

Marriage: 04 Oct 2003, Milan, Michigan

423. Dona Sue⁸ Hertler (Constance (Connie)⁷ McCarbery, Ruth E.⁶ Spiegelberg, Eva Magdalena⁵ Bauer, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 19 Apr 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dale Henry Vershum** 28 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Vershum and Charlotte Miller. He was born 22 Nov 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2016 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele** 11 Nov 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger. He was born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Henry Vershum:

Dale Henry Vershum went to be with his Lord on February 1, 2016, at the family home. He was born November 22, 1953 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of James and Charlotte (Miller) Vershum. On December 31, 1997, he married Barb Marion and they shared 18 wonderful years together. Dale spent his life working with his family on the farm and was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. He was also a member of the "Saline Retired Iron" antique tractor club. In his spare time, he enjoyed restoring classic cars and antique tractors, along with woodworking and growing pumpkins. His greatest joy was sharing his love of farming with his children and grandchildren who always wanted to go for a ride on the tractor.

Dale is survived by his parents, James and Charlotte Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; his wife, Barb and his children Kevin (Carrie) Vershum; Kelli (Todd) Pollard; and Jake Vershum at home, all of Clinton, Michigan. His grandchildren are Addyson and Henry Dale Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey and a grandchild arriving this summer. Dale's siblings include Charlene (Tod) Stoddard of Manchester, Michigan; Ann (Steve "Bird") Hoeft of Chelsea, Michigan; John (Debra) Vershum of Saline, Michigan; Mike (Sue) Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; Steve (Michelle) Vershum of Whitmore Lake and Lisa (Rik) Stetler of Manchester, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews.

Visitation for Dale will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176 on Thursday, February 4, 2016 from 2:00-8:00pm and from 10:00am until the time of the service on February 5, 2016. The service will be at 11:00am at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial service to follow later at Lenawee Hills Memorial Garden. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Dale to Trinity Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Dale Henry Vershum:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dona Hertler and Dale Vershum:

Dona Sue Hertler and Dale Henry Vershum exchanged wedding vows March 28, 1981 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Pastor Gregory Lenz officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Strait of Mark Hannah Ct. with the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Vershum of Burmeister Rd. Matron of honor was Mrs. Peggy Macomber. The best man was Dean Girbach. Bridesmaids included Lisa Vershum, Charlene Vershum, Mrs. Sherrie Hertler, all of Saline, and Mrs. Ann Hoeft of Chelsea. Groomsmen were Charles Hertler, Mike Vershum, Keith Feldkamp, all of Saline, and Steve Hoeft of Chelsea. John Vershum and Steve Vershum of Saline were ushers.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at Carpenters Union Hall, hosted by Mr. and Mrs. Al Hoag of Blissfield. Debbie Rogers and Dian Bernard of Saline cut the cake. Becky Busha of Bridgewater and Jan Feldkamp of Saline tended the guest book and Sue Brown served the punch and coffee. The couple will reside in Clinton after a week's honeymoon in Florida.

More About Dale Vershum and Dona Hertler:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1981, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Richard "Joe" Jedele of Saline, Michigan passed away suddenly on Thursday, December 17, 2020 at the University of Michigan Hospital, at 62 years of age following a very brief illness. Joe married Dona (Hertler) Vershum on November 11, 2006 and she survives. Joe had a lifelong love of farming. He worked at Gross Farm Equipment and Niethammer Trucking, and retired from Washtenaw County Road Commission. Funeral services will be held privately. A service will be viewable via livestream on Monday, December 21, 2020 at 11:00 A.M.

More About Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dona Hertler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dona Hertler and Dale Vershum are:

- 511 i. Kevin James⁹ Vershum, born 03 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kevin James Vershum:

Dale and Dona Vershum of Clinton are the proud parents of their first child, Kevin James. The 7 lb., 11 oz. boy was born March 3, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and measured 19-1/4" in length. The happy grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Strait of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. James Vershum of Manchester.

- 512 ii. Kelli Anne Vershum, born 1985. She married Jonah Jeffrey; born 08 Jul 1983.

436. Christina Diane⁸ Bauer (Walter Herman⁷, Hermann Walter⁶, August Herman⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 28 Dec 1970. She married **Larry Wayne Asbury** Aft. 1989. He was born 1954.

More About Larry Wayne Asbury:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Larry Asbury and Christina Bauer:

Marriage: Aft. 1989

Child of Christina Bauer and Larry Asbury is:

513 i. Daniel⁹ Asbury, born Aft. 1990.

441. Robert Patrick⁸ Brandt (Karna Elizabeth⁷ Kinsey, Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler, Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 12 Apr 1972. He married **Mikah Nicole Paslaski**. She was born 18 Jul 1978.

Children of Robert Brandt and Mikah Paslaski are:

- 514 i. Nicholas⁹ Brandt, born 1999.
- 515 ii. Tyler Joseph Brandt, twin, born 2001.
- 516 iii. Jacob Brandt, twin, born 2001.

442. Mark Randall⁸ Piebenga (Karna Elizabeth⁷ Kinsey, Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler, Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 27 Sep 1979. He married **Casey ?**.

Notes for Mark Randall Piebenga:

Mark Piebenga hails originally from Grand Rapids, Michigan. After undergrad at Kalamazoo College, he moved to Chicago and has spent much of the last decade and a half working in education and improv theater. For the last three years he was an assistant teacher in the Lower School at Francis W. Parker. An adjunct faculty member at the Second City Training Center since 2004, he also ran the after-school drama programming at Rowe Elementary from 2011-2015. He has taught in a wide variety of after school programs, including EE workshops and After School Matters. He was also a Member and Leader in the AmeriCorps Project YES! program at Northwestern Settlement House.

Child of Mark Piebenga and Casey ? is:

- 517 i. Marvin Patrick⁹ Piebenga, born 2020.

445. Richard Thomas (Rick)⁸ Kinsey (Richard Lee (Rich)⁷, Ileen Faye⁶ Loeffler, Hilda Edna⁵ Maroney, Minnie⁴ Finkbeiner, Conrad³, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 1989. He married **Ashlee Danielle Carpenter** 02 Jul 2016. She was born Aft. 1979.

Notes for Richard Thomas (Rick) Kinsey:

Richard Thomas "Rick" Kinsey graduated cum laude from Olivet College, where I swam at the collegiate level, in 2011 and moved to the UP in 2012. I fell in love with the wilderness, freedom, wildlife and my wife while living in Marquette. I decided that the UP was the place for me, and I spoke to my financial advisor about becoming an Edward Jones financial advisor. In 2017, began my career with Edward Jones. Helping clients achieve their financial goals is a profound profession and I love what I do.

I have a wonderful wife, Ashlee, and two amazing sons, Marvin and Mack. We also have a crazy hound dog named Panda and live on a small farm in the Buck Lake area. We choose Iron county to live, work and play because the people are amazing, the local businesses have excellent customer service and we are only half hour from where my wife grew up and her family resides. Iron County has the best wilderness and we believe it's an incredible place with opportunities for our professional and children's futures. Our family enjoys farming, ATVs, paddling, exploring, hunting, shooting in competitions, family time and staying involved with the community. I am on the executive board of the Iron County economic chamber alliance, vice president of the Iron River Down Town Development Authority, a member of the Iron County Single Track Club and a member of all the local shooting and trail clubs.

My dedicated branch team is two strong with myself and branch office administrator, Sherri Tarsi. We share the same passion for serving our clients and being involved with our community. We look forward to meeting you and your family, if we have not already met. If we have met, we look forward to seeing you again and partnering together to help build your empire.

More About Richard Kinsey and Ashlee Carpenter:
Marriage: 02 Jul 2016

Children of Richard Kinsey and Ashlee Carpenter are:

- 518 i. Marvin⁹ Kinsey.
- 519 ii. Mack Kinsey.

447. Mark Douglas⁸ Ahling (Thomas John⁷, Marwood Benjamin (Marv)⁶, Benjamin Lynne⁵, Catharine⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 23 Dec 1972. He married **Amanda Lynn Webb** 26 Aug 1995 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 08 Oct 1973.

More About Mark Ahling and Amanda Webb:
 Marriage: 26 Aug 1995, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Mark Ahling and Amanda Webb is:

- 520 i. Markus Edward⁹ Ahling, born 07 Mar 1995 in Orange Co, California.

479. Aaron Michael⁸ Parisho (Diane Barbara⁷ Bycraft, Arlene Martha⁶ Haist, Ethel Barbara⁵ Bruestle, twin, Emma Louise⁴ Klumpp, Louise³ Finkbeiner, Johannes², Johann Michael¹) was born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kaitlin Ann Edmondson** 23 Aug 2014. She was born 1988.

Marriage Notes for Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:

While planning their August wedding, Kaitlin Edmondson (25 and a wedding planner) and Aaron Parisho (27 and a certified public accountant) knew one thing for sure: A barn was an absolute must. "Both of our mothers grew up on their family farms, so the idea of a barn wedding just felt right," Kaitlin says. The only problem? The venue they had their eye on was under heavy construction. "We had to climb a makeshift staircase, and you could see the first floor via holes in the second-story floor," Kaitlin says of their first visit to Cottonwood Barn in Dexter, Michigan. "I may have raised a few eyebrows when I showed people our venue, but the end product was absolutely stunning." Armed with a muted color palette of blush and gold, the couple used gold sequined linens and mismatched vintage china to turn their rustic venue into a romantic reception space. For a luxe contrast to the natural wood detail of the space, gold chiavari chairs and gilded candles were also brought in. One detail we especially loved: the lush arrangements of dahlias, garden roses and astilbes created by Eden Designs of Brighton, Michigan. "I wanted arrangements that looked as if you'd run through a field of wildflowers and picked some up," Kaitlin says. "Our florist absolutely nailed it." After exchanging vows in an outdoor ceremony overlooking a small pond, the newlyweds and 200 guests retreated to the air-conditioned barn for dinner and dancing among high-top tables made from whiskey barrels. As for wedding favors, the couple treated guests to handmade pretzels, a wedding tradition common in Aaron's family. "Every detail represented us perfectly," Kaitlin says of their celebration. "We just wanted to make sure our guests understood how thankful we were to be surrounded by all our family and friends."

More About Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 2014

Child of Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson is:

- 521 i. ?⁹ Parisho.

Generation No. 9

488. Brandon James⁹ Payeur (James Joseph⁸, Joan⁷ Bauer, William Joseph⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 16 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2022 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(1) Stacey Michelle Guenther** 28 Aug 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Guenther and Susan Watkins. She was born 20 Jun 1977. He married **(2) Sarah Jane Wilson** 26 May 2017. She was born Aft. 1976.

Notes for Brandon James Payeur:

Brandon Payeur, age 46, of Jackson, Michigan, passed away on November 08, 2022. Brandon was born on October 16, 1976 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to James and Kimberly (Naebeck) Payeur. Brandon worked for the Jackson County Road Commission. He enjoyed farming and he had a knack for running equipment, whether it was a John Deere tractor, his Kenworth W990L semi-truck, or just plowing snow.

On May 26, 2017, he married SarahJane (Wilson), and she survives. Also surviving are four children, Dylan Payeur and Jacob Payeur, both of Chelsea, and Joshua Payeur and Jonathan Payeur, both of Jackson; his parents of Chelsea, a sister, Amanda Payeur of Chelsea, and brother, Greg (Murphy) Payeur of Saline; his grandmothers, Joan Payeur and Arlene Naebeck; two nieces and one nephew, as well as several aunts and uncles. He was preceded in death by his grandfathers, Arnold Naebeck and Benoit Payeur.

More About Brandon Payeur and Stacey Guenther:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brandon Payeur and Sarah Wilson:

Marriage: 26 May 2017

Children of Brandon Payeur and Stacey Guenther are:

- 522 i. Dylan¹⁰ Payeur.
- 523 ii. Jacob Payeur.
- 524 iii. Joshua Payeur.
- 525 iv. Jonathan Payeur.

493. Lacey Michelle⁹ Payeur (Steven Michael⁸, Joan⁷ Bauer, William Joseph⁶, Johann Christian⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Ziefle, Jakob Friedrich³ Zifle, Christina² Finkbeiner, Johann Michael¹) was born 30 May 1979. She married **Grant Brennan Witten**. He was born 06 Feb 1979.

Children of Lacey Payeur and Grant Witten are:

- 526 i. Kaelyn L.¹⁰ Witten.
- 527 ii. Jady M. Witten.